

**KUYPER
GENEALOGY
1694 - 1971**

with some
Historical Background

Records maintained by:

Dr. Lester J. Kuyper
c/o Library Archives
Western Theological Seminary
Holland, Michigan 49423

CONTENTS

Due to the variety of material and its sources, it was impossible to number pages consecutively so we are listing these in order of arrangement.

1. Introductory	1	Page
2. Tribute to Dr. Lester J. Kuyper	1	Page
3. Foreword and listing of some distinguished "Kuypers".	2	Pages
4. Kuyper Genealogy as compiled by Bureau Voor Genealogy, The Hague.	3	Pages
5. Photographs Kuyper family.	4	Pages
6. Rev. Arie C. Kuyper's call to Ebenezer Church and his signature.	1	Page
7. When they came and where they lived.	4	Pages
8. Tribute to Jennie Kuyper - missionary.	1	Page
9. Gleanings from writings of Arie C. Kuyper - translation by Dr. John C. Ter Louw.	3	Pages
10. About Abraham Kuyper -	1	Page
11. The Kuyper Family by Hubert Kuyper-missionary.	4	Pages
12. Chronicle-Diary-Holland to Pella-the Hospers' and Kuypers' by Henry Hospers, Sr.	10	Pages
13. Address by Henry Hospers, Sr. at Pella's 50 th Anniversary-1897.	5	Pages
14. Kuyper Crests.	1	Page
15. Kuyper Genealogy.	85	Pages
16. Names and addresses of some Kuypers.	1	Page

THE ARIE CORNELISZOOM KUYPER FAMILY RECORD

beginning with data from the Netherlands (1694),
including emigration and settling in Pella, Iowa
(1849), and ending with the present (1971)

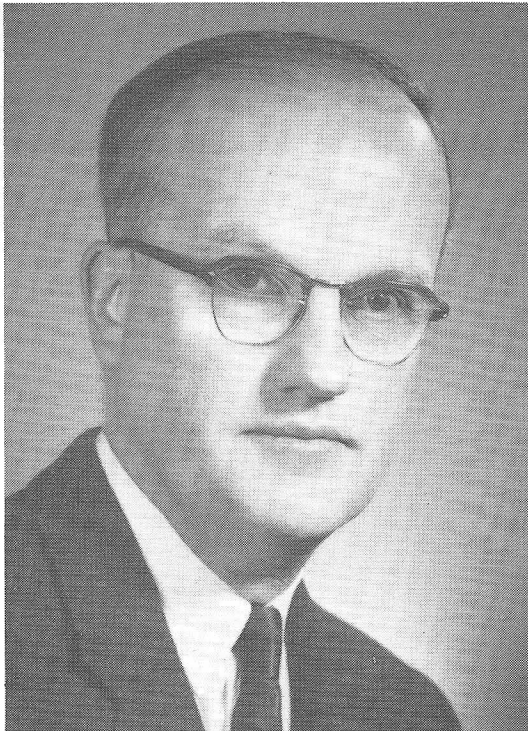
Compiled and published by

Lester J. Kuyper, Interim Pres.
Western Theological Seminary
Holland, Michigan 49423

and

Peter H. Kuyper, Pres.
Rolscreen Company
Pella, Iowa 50219

Coordinator
Mrs. Martha Lautenbach
Pella, Iowa 50219



Lester J. Kuyper
(ARIE: Jacob- Jacob R.)



Peter H. Kuyper
(ARIE: Pieter- Arnoldus)

Our Seminaries — The Stream Never Stops

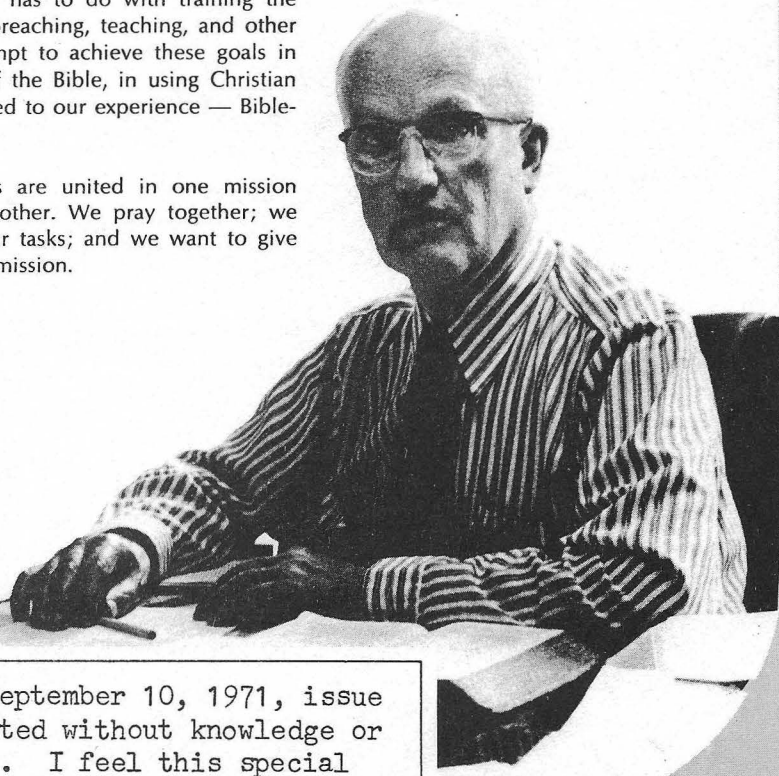
The flow of God's gifts in the church never ceases. As the Apostle Paul reflected on the many talented men and women in ancient Israel and on the gifted believers in the Christian Church, he made this significant statement: "The gifts (Greek: **charismata**) and the call of God are irrevocable" (Rom. 11:29). The unchangeableness of God — so Paul declares — is the calling of inspired able people, young and old, for ministry in the name of Christ.

Our seminaries are delighted to open the doors to receive the charismatic flow. We want the church to rejoice with us in that the miracle of abounding gifts is as evident to us as it was to the Apostle Paul.

What will be the major tasks of our faculties in preparing these lives for service in the Kingdom of God? Rather than list various courses offered during the seminary studies, we can summarize our goals under two main heads: The first has to do with self-understanding as a Christian in this world God has made and God wants to save. The second has to do with training the student in the abilities of preaching, teaching, and other areas of ministry. We attempt to achieve these goals in the light of the teaching of the Bible, in using Christian theology and in being related to our experience — Bible-theology-experience.

Churches and seminaries are united in one mission for Christ. We need each other. We pray together; we have interest in each of our tasks; and we want to give generously to promote our mission.

Lester J. Kuyper
Interim President



This page reproduced from the September 10, 1971, issue of the "Church Herald" is inserted without knowledge or consent of Dr. Lester J. Kuyper. I feel this special honor is due him both as a recognition of the tremendous amount of work he has done in assembling the vast amount of family data he has searched out, but also as a distinguished leader of the Reformed Church in America, having been President of General Synod and Interim President of Western Theological Seminary.

Peter H. Kuyper

FOREWORD

Lester J. Kuyper

Over twenty years ago I responded to some suggestions of the Kuyper family by asking Dena Rexwinkel Muyskens and Agnes Mathes to collect material for publishing a record of our family. They sent me valuable material which I kept with the hope of setting up the family record. For some reason my enthusiasm for the project was side-tracked. However, the material sent by Dena Muyskens and Agnes Mathes was kept on file and became the basis for the present effort.

How did the "ball get rolling" twenty years later? Peter Kuyper, who had made a special study about the early days of Pella, Iowa, sent me a copy of the Kuyper genealogy which he obtained from the Netherlands. Copies of these letters are included in this book. Peter was very enthusiastic about getting our family record published. With his encouragement and help I sent out letters to our family far and wide. My first letter of August 1970 had a wonderful response. There was unusual interest. So many sent material and gave names and addresses. It became something of surprising delight to discover so many who were descendants of Arie Corneliszoon Kuyper who emigrated from the Netherlands to settle in Pella in 1849.

Now a word about the format of our book. We are including the pictures of Arie C. Kuyper and his wife Maria, and of all their children and their spouses, and of the two unmarried daughters. This means that eleven of the sixteen children are on the first pages. The oldest son, Cornelis, died shortly after arrival in Pella; another son, Jan, died en route and was buried in Albany, New York. Two others died in infancy and there was a stillbirth.

You will note that each of the children of Arie C. Kuyper will begin a section which will include all their descendants; e.g., Adrianus with his family, Adriana with hers, etc. At the upper right of the page the name of a son or a daughter appears in capitals and is followed by the name of his son or daughter in lower case; e.g., ARIE: Kornelia Vander Hart.

Merely to read names, dates, and places becomes dull and uninteresting. So we have decided to include some stories about our forebears and also to list some of the professions of our family. Most of our relatives were (are) farmers, day-laborers, and small business men. Few have developed large manufacturing plants like the Rolscreen Company of Peter Kuyper at Pella. Several of you in discussing what professions to mention have suggested that we list ministers, missionaries, and doctors. To list only these is to bypass many worthy people who have made important contributions to church and community through their God-given vocation. With this in mind I shall list what information I have on the above professions.

Ministers

Arie Cornelis, Ebenezer, Holland, Michigan (See account with his picture).

ADRIANUS: Cornelis, Cedar Grove, Wis.

ARIE: (Kornelia Vander Hart-Etta Ter Louw) John W. Ter Louw, (Gysbert-John) Gilbert J., Cornelius A. (Neal), John A., (Susanna Rexwinkel-Dena Muyskens) Joseph B. Muyskens.

JACOB: (Jacob R.) Lester J., (Agnes Moss-Marion Moss) Albert Moss, John W., North Olmsted, Ohio, (Dena McKee) Daniel H. McKee.

AAGJE: (Maggie Mathes Van Rheenen) Ralph H. Van Rheenen.

Missionaries

ADRIANUS: (Cornelis) Everdene Kuyper De Jong, Arabia, (son) Conrad K. De Jong, India.
ARIE: (Arie A.-John Chas.) Carol Jean Kuyper Zuecher, Columbia, South America, (Kornelia Vander Hart-Annette Ter Louw) Etta Ter Louw Hesselink, Japan.
HUGO: Adriana Marie (Jennie), Japan.
JOHANNES: Hubert, Japan.

Doctors

ADRIANUS: (Maria Verhey) Marie C. Verhey, (Aagje Van Zanten) Willem Van Zanten, (Klazina Rempe) Arie C. Rempe, (Cornelis-Everdene De Jong) David C. De Jong.
SIMON: Cornelius Arie Amos.

Peter Kuyper suggests that we publish a supplement in two or three years. I agree; perhaps you do too. If so, then we ought to have the following:

1. Translations and/or summaries of Arie C. Kuyper's writings. The Rev. John S. Ter Louw is now working on this material and we will have some of it in this book.
2. Names of those who have done advanced study and the degrees they hold, together with the positions they now occupy.
3. Names of ministers, missionaries, and doctors not mentioned in this book.
4. Other achievements, recent or past, which would be of interest.

Originals of A. C. Kuyper's writings and other materials are kept in the library archives of Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Michigan, under the name of Lester J. Kuyper.

CENTRAAL BUREAU VOOR GENEALOGIE
Stichting tot beheer van Rijks- en andere genealogische Verzamelingen



Ref. Kr/KL/595/68
Bericht op 9-4-1968

s-GRAVENHAGE, April 19, 1968

Nassaulaan 18, Tel. 110029-180866
Postgiro ~~65250~~ 65260
Bankiers: Pierson, Heldring & Pierson
M.i.v. 1 april 1967 uitsluitend Tel. 180866*

Mr. Peter H. Kuyper,
PELLA - IOWA 50219.
United States of America.

Dear Sir ;

Germany

Herewith we confirm the receipt of your 20-\$ money-order. Referring to your above mentioned letter, that we read with some pleasure, we send you enclosed the Kui(j)per-genealogy, beginning in 1694. This family originated from the Island of IJsselmonde, which is situated to the South of Rotterdam; while the ancestors of Dr. Abraham Kuiper originated from Latvia and settled down in Amsterdam in the beginning of the 18th. century, so that we could not indicate any relation between these families. All of your ancestors confessed the reformed religion and it would be possible to add to this genealogy ~~with~~ some older generations.

Concerning your coat of arms we found that it belonged to a Kuyper-family that lived in Breda during the 18th. century, but we could not prove that it belonged to your ancestors. The description is as follows: partied: 1) 3 golden stars in a red field, 2) the Frisian eagle.

We hope to have informed you to satisfaction and remain,

very sincerely yours,
CENTRAL BUREAU FOR GENEALOGY

H.L. Kruimel

(H.L. Kruimel, conservator)



Mr. Peter H. Kuyper,
PELLA - IOWA 50219,
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

(2)

DE KUYPER (KUIPER)
OR THE COOPER
NOTE - DE KUYPER -
FAMOUS DUTCH LIQUORS
FOUNDED 1695
PROBABLY FILLED
THE BARRELS

Genealogy " K U I(J) P E R " :

I. Jacob Schalckens(on), who was probably cooper (kuiper) by trade, married at Ridderkerk, 16-5-1694 Marijtje Aerts Leeuwenburgh, both were living at Ridderkerk. They got 7 children:

1. Geertje, baptised at Ridderkerk, 20-3-1695.
2. Mayken, " " " , 10-3-1697.
3. Schalck, " " " , 15-3-1699.
4. Aertje, " " " , 17-9-1702.
5. Jannigje, " " " , 27-12-1705.
6. Cornelis, " " " , 11-3-1708, young died.
7. Cornelis, " " " , 4-5-1710, follows II.

II. Cornelis Jacobs(on) Kui(j)per; baptised at Ridderkerk, 4-5-1710, † at Charlois (near Rotterdam-South), 22-6-1781. He married at Charlois, 9-5-1738 Aaltje Ariens Breukhove(n); baptised there, 29-1-1713; daughter of Ary Gerrits. Breukhoven and Neeltje Bastiaenen. They got 5 children:

1. Marijtje, baptised at Charlois, 26-4-1739.
2. Ary, " " " , 5-2-1741, follows III.
3. Jacob, " " " , 17-2-1743, † 5-7-1743.
4. Neeltje, " " " , 24-5-1744, † 23-9-1744.
5. Neeltje, " " " , 25-12-1745, † 22-11-1746.

III. Ary Cornelisz. Kui(j)per; baptised at Charlois, 5-2-1741, † there 18-3-1806, "having 3 children alive". He married at Charlois 29-8-1777 IJfje Jans. van Gelder; baptised at Charlois, 3-11-1749, † there 8-8-1836; daughter of Jan Bastiaanse van Gelder and Pietertje Janse Visser. Their children were:

(2 children, not baptised, young died, buried 21-12-1778)

1. Ary born/bapt. at Charlois, 16-1/23-1-1780, † 11-4-1781.
2. Pietertje, " " " , 2-2/ 4-2-1781, † 14-4-1785.
3. Pietertje, " " " , 8-1/13-1-1782, † 2-5-1785.
4. Cornelis, " " " , 29-10/6-11-1785, follows IV.
5. Jan, " " " , 26-9/28-9-1788.
6. Ary, " " " , 4-9/ 4-9-1790.



Mr. Peter H. Kuyper,
 PELLA - IOWA, 50219.
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Genealogy " K U I (J) P E R " :

IV. Cornelis Arysz. Kui(j)per; born/bapt. at Charlois, 29-10/6-11-1785,
 † there 25-9-1859 as a merchant. He married at Charlois, 26-7-1807
Aagtje Govertsdr. van Ameide; born at Alblasserdam, 1-6-1785, † at
 Charlois, 1-9-1861. They got 3 children:

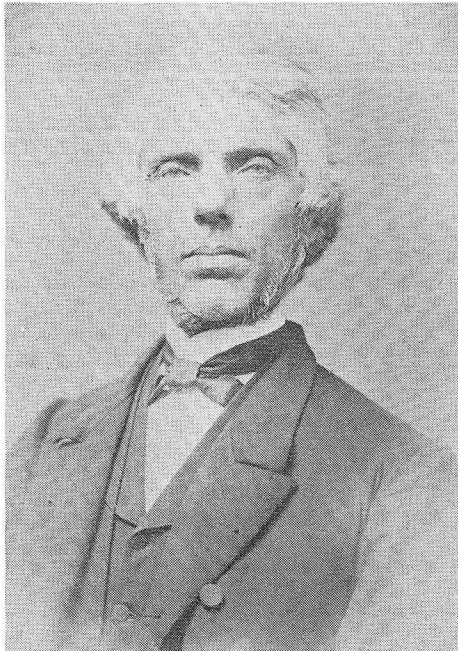
1. Pietertje, born/bapt. at Charlois 5-5/ 8-5-1808, † 17-6-1808.
2. Ary, " " " 14-3/18-3-1810, follows V.
3. Mayke, " " " 1-12/15-12-1811,

V. Ary (Cornelisz.) Kuiper, born/bapt. at Charlois, 14-3/18-3-1810,
 was a cooper by trade. He married at Ridderkerk, 10-8-1827
Maria Streefkerk; born at Rijsoord , 10-5-1806, living at Ridder-
 kerk; daughter of Adrianus Pieter Streefkerk and Adriaantje
 Bravenboer. They got 16 children, which all were born at Charlois:

1. Cornelis, born 7-12-1827.
2. Adrianus, " 31-10-1828.
3. Adriana, " 10- 3-1830.
4. Arie, " 14- 5-1832.
5. Hugo, " 5- 8-1833.
6. Jacob, " 15- ?-1834.
7. Pieter, " 17-10-1835,: Mr. Peter H. Kuyper
8. Jan, " 10-11-1836.
9. Maayke, " 30-10-1837.
10. Aagje, " 4- 2-1839.
11. Still-born son " 5- 6-1840.
12. Jan " 17- 5-1842.
13. Jannigje, " 19-10-1843.
14. Simon, " 17-10-1844.
15. Johannes, " 8- 9-1845.
16. Maria, " 12-11-1846.

The whole Kuiper-family emigrated to the U.S.A. in 1849.

PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE FAMILY OF
ARIE CORNELIS and MARIA STREEFKERK KUYPER



Arie Cornelis Kuyper
Mar 14, 1810 - Apr 5, 1880



Maria (Streefkerk) Kuyper
May 10, 1806 - May 5, 1863



Arie C. (Dominie) Kuyper

The following excerpts are taken from the minutes of the Classis of Holland, Reformed Church in America.

March 6. 1867

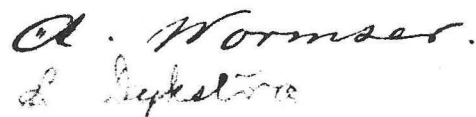
Request of the consistory of Holland ask a dispensation for Elder A.C.Kuyper from General Synod that he may be called. This request came with urgency. (Rule of our church is that those who have no complete seminary training must obtain a dispensation from General Synod to be permitted to be examined by classis for ordination.)

Sept. 1867

The brother, elder A. C. Kuyper from Pella, Iowa, called to be pastor and teacher by the congregation, Ebenezer, Holland, Michigan, placed his ecclesiastical credentials before the classis and asked to be examined. Since the credentials were in order and the General Synod had approved his dispensation, the brother was admitted to the examination. He was requested to produce evidence of his preaching gifts and manner of presentation which request he executed to the satisfaction of the classis by speaking about the message of Prov.20:21.

After the examination had been finished the classis, after the candidate had withdrawn, judged the examination to be very satisfactory so that without reservation and with joy he was admitted to the holy office.

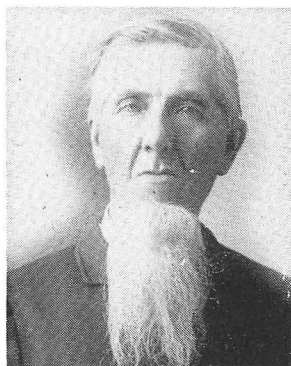
Then the brother was called in and he was read the constitutional formula which he signed with his hand. Then he was welcomed by the Rev. A. C. van Raalte with fitting and encouraging words.

This is the signature which appears in the list of ministers who signed the constitutional formula to become pastors under the care of the classis of Holland. Note that the spelling is Kuyper even though the records from the Netherlands have Kuiper or Kui(j)per. The small letter in initial C is 'z' which means 'zoon' (Corneliszoon).

III

Their Sons and Daughters



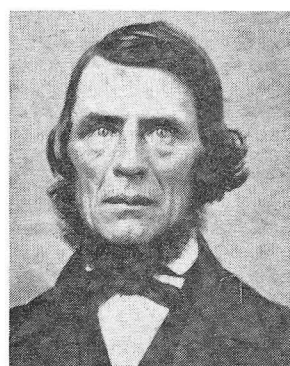
Adrianus Kuyper
Oct 31, 1828 - Aug 17, 1904



Dina (Koster) Kuyper
Mar 25, 1829 - June 19, 1895



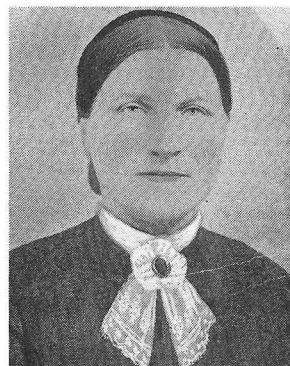
Adriana (Kuyper) Molendyk
Mar 10, 1830 - Aug 31, 1867



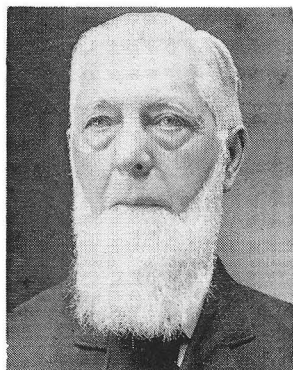
Bastian Molendyk
Apr 17, 1825 - Nov 23, 1875



Arie Kuyper
May 14, 1832 - Feb 14, 1905



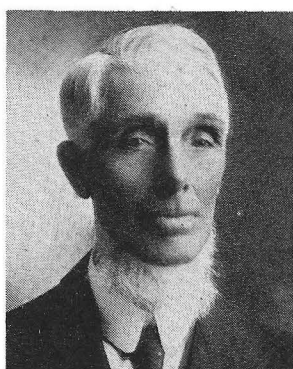
Jansje (Vander Linden) Kuyper
Jan 2, 1833 - Dec 14, 1878



Hugo Kuyper
Aug 5, 1833 - Mar 13, 1923



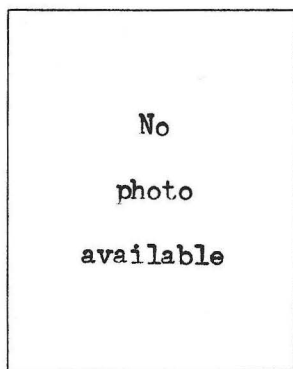
Jacoba (Betten) Kuyper
Apr 6, 1836 - Dec 9, 1916



Jacob Kuyper
Aug 13, 1834 - June 17, 1913



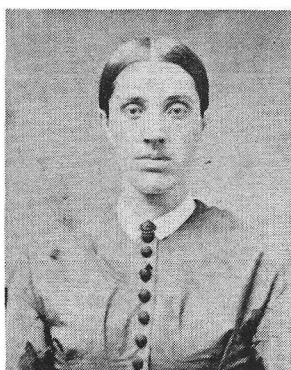
Gertrude (Betten) Kuyper
Mar 26, 1846 - Jan 3, 1905



Pieter Kuyper
Oct 17, 1835 - May 24, 1903



Jannetje (Doedyns) Kuyper
Nov 3, 1837 - Aug 15, 1921
(with granddaughter
Anna Doedyns)



Maayke Kuyper
Oct 30, 1837 - Oct 6, 1890

and

WHERE THEY LIVED

We have searched out as much information as we could from Marion County abstract records and of Pella and Marion County Histories to determine just when and where the Kuyper family first settled and what they did. Exact details are rather limited. Perhaps further information might be found in old family letters or other records - if anyone has interesting material, we suggest you send it to Dr. Lester J. Kuyper, % Library Archives, Western Theological Seminary, Holland, Michigan, 49423 or to Peter H. Kuyper, Pella, Iowa, 50219. Such material then can be included in a supplement to this genealogy which undoubtedly will be published.

According to the record supplied by the Central Bureau Voor Genealogie of the Hague: "The entire Arie Cornelius Kuyper family emigrated to the U.S.A. in 1849", and lists the following children:

1. Cornelius	5. Hugo	9. Maayke	13. Jannigje
2. Adrianus	6. Jacob	10. Aaje	14. Simon
3. Adriana	7. Pieter	*11. Stillborn Son	15. Johannes
4. Arie	*8. Jan	*12. Jan	16. Maria

According to the family record as given on page 1, the three marked * have passed on before reaching Pella.

However, according to the 1922 History of Pella, not all of the family migrated at the same time. The following, according to the records, arrived in summer and fall of 1849 (see page 56):

Arie C. Kuyper	Pieter	Jan
Mrs. A.C. Kuyper	Maaike	Marie
Arie	Aagje	Cornelius
Hugo	Simon	Mrs. Cornelius
Jacob	Johannes	

While Jan is listed as arriving, he actually had died enroute to Pella at Albany, New York.

There must be a confusion in the 1922 history. "Mrs. Cornelius" is recorded as arriving in 1849, but the Holland record indicates she had died at Charlois, Holland. This 1922 history omits Adrianus, Adriana, and Jannigje. We can account for Adrianus - he and his family arrived later in 1861 according to both the 1922 Pella History and according to a biography in a Marion County History dated 1922 (page 136). We will quote this later. Adriana and Jannigje apparently did come with their parents in 1849, but were probably inadvertently omitted from the 1922 Pella History.

This 1922 Pella History lists the arrival of a Mr. & Mrs. Pieter Kuyper in April 1847 on the good ship "Pieter Floris" (page 40), but this could not be the Pieter of our family as in 1847, he was only 12 years old. This same 1922 history also records the arrival of a Mr. & Mrs. Dirk Kuyper in 1856 (page 96). The writer cannot connect these with the family.

Of more importance in this 1922 history is the record of Mr. & Mrs. Adrianus Kuyper and their then family of four children arriving in Pella in 1861 (page 136). The four children are listed as: Maria, Willempje, Aaje Cornelius, and Arie. Mrs. Cornelius Kuyper is also listed with this group, but the writer cannot account for her. The Holland record shows that the wife of Cornelius, son of Arie C., died in Holland, as noted previously.

The Marion County History dated 1881 records considerable early Pella History and includes a number of bibliographies, among them those of Adrianus Kuyper and Arie Kuyper. Can find no other "Kuyper" reference. We quote them as found on page 661.

Kuyper, Adrianus - Farmer and stock-raiser, Sec. 29, P.O. Pella. Prominent among the substantial farmers of Marion County may be mentioned the subject of our sketch. He was born on the thirtieth of October, 1828, in Charlois, South Holland, and was raised in that village and attended school some. In 1861, he crossed the ocean and landed at New York, and from there came to Pella. He resided one and a half years in Pella and then settled on the farm he now occupies, consisting of 160 acres of fine farm land, well improved. He has never been an office seeker, but given his attention to legitimate business. He married Miss Dina Koster in 1848. She is a native of the same place as himself, and was born on the twenty-fifth of March, 1829. They have eleven children: Mary (now Mrs. Verhoey), Willempje, Aagje C., Arie, Klaziner, Adrianrs, Cornelius, Dina, W.N., Adriana, and Anna M. Lost four. Himself, wife and three of the children are members of the Bethel Church in which he holds the position of elder.

Kuyper, Arie - Farmer and stock-raiser, Sec. 34, P.O. Pella. Was born May 14, 1832, in Netherlands, where he learned the carpenter's trade. He came to the United States in 1847 (probably 1849), settled in Michigan, resided there two years, and then came to this county. He worked some ten years here at his trade, then commenced farming, and cultivates 80 acres. He married Miss Jane van der Linden in 1854. She is also a native of the Netherlands and was born on the second of January, 1833. By this union they have nine children: Arie, Cornelia, Gysbert, John, Marie, Susanna, Aagje, Maggie and Antje. Mrs. Kuyper lived to enjoy life until the fourteenth of December, 1878, when she was gathered to rest. He is a member of the First Reformed Church.

We have also searched the Marion County Land Title Records. The earliest land deed record is for the SE 1/4 of Sec. 29. Twp. 77 N of Range 18 W. of the 5th P.M. This was part of land conveyed by Act of Congress by the United States to the State of Iowa on August 8, 1848, for "aid in improvements of navigation of the Des Moines River".

The next entry (Book "52" page 128) conveys by Patent this 1/4 Section from Ralph P. Lowe, Governor of Iowa, to A.C. Kuyper, dated July 1, 1858. There is also an original entry dated June 14, 1853, acknowledged by the State of Iowa that this land was being occupied by A. C. Kuyper. It was apparently acquired by homesteading, which required occupying and cultivating for a number of years.

The next entry is of a deed conveying this same quarter section in Section 29 plus another 1/4 Section in Section 16 from Arie C. Kuyper and Marie Kuyper, his wife, to Adrianus Kuyper for a consideration of \$950.00, dated January 29, 1863 (Book "M" page 125).

Then comes a recording of a warranty deed from Adrianus Kuyper and Dina Kuyper, his wife, to Jan Walraven, consideration of \$6,080.00, dated March 1, 1883 (Book "19" page 416). This deed is for only the quarter section in Section 29.

Note: This quarter section is still owned by grandchildren of Jan Walraven, and the original brick house is still standing. Photograph is shown. The house and farm location is identified as #1 on the map we are showing.

Arie C. Kuyper purchased other land among which was part of section 34 which was acquired by deed dated August 13, 1861 for a consideration of \$1,650.00 (Book "L" page 305). On a five acre tract in the extreme North-east corner of Section 34 stands a brick house which apparently was the family home until the death of Arie C. in 1880. During part of this period after 1867, the father served the Ebenezer Church in Michigan.

We are particularly interested in this second home place. The record show that it was conveyed, along with other land and personal property to his heirs upon his death on April 5, 1880. Hugo Kuyper, his son, was named as executor (Book "P" page 579). We reproduce in part the probate record:

Probate Record Marion County, Iowa Book 17, Page 514 and following shows that Arie C. Kuyper died testate and unmarried in Marion County, Iowa on the 5th day of April, 1880 leaving as heirs at law and testamentary devisees his children, Adrianus Kuyper, Arie Kuyper, Hugo Kuyper, Jacob Kuyper, Peter Kuyper, Maaike Kuyper, Simon Kuyper, John Kuyper, Maria Kuyper, Aagje Kuyper, Mathis Kuyper, and grandchild Adrianna Van Der Sluis daughter of deceased daughter Adriana all of full age and was seized of the S.E. 1/4 S.W. 1/4 Sec. 26, and the N.E. corner of the E. 1/4 N.E. 1/4 Sec. 34, containing 5 acres more or less, the N. 1/2 N.W. 1/4 Sec. 35, all in Twp. 77, R. 18 W. 5th P.M. and numerous other tracts of land.

Hugo Kuyper nominated in will appointed and duly qualified executor Dec. 13, 1880. Estate settled, claims and legacies all paid, distribution to the heirs above named. Final report filed Mar. 29, 1883, executor discharged Nov. 12, 1883.

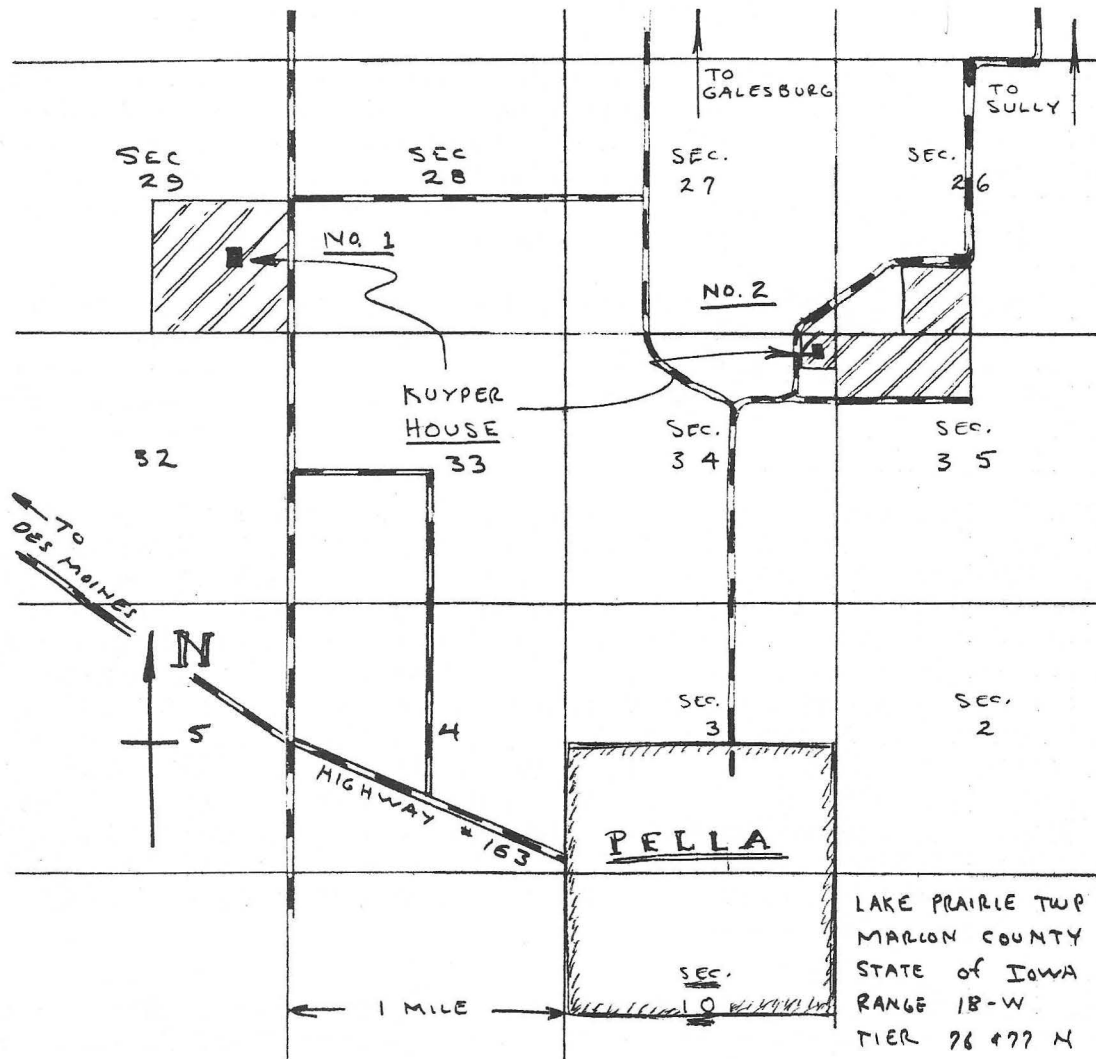
This was finally conveyed by warranty deed dated December 5, 1881, for a consideration of \$2,400.00 from Hugo Kuyper to Wiggert Rietveld and P. H. Bousquet (Book "19" page 117).

Much interesting history is given in the complete abstract of the property in Section 34, and a copy is being placed in the archives of the Kuyper family at Western Theological Seminary. P. H. Kuyper also has a copy.

In settling the estate, following are some of the names that appear: Maika, Maria, Adrianus, Arie, Hugo, Jacob, Pieter, Simon, "John Kuyper and his daughters Maaike and Maria", "Aagje the wife of Valentine Mathes", "a granddaughter Adriana the wife of Adrianus Vander Sluis", and "the daughter of his deceased daughter Adriana" - all these names just picked at random from the old record.

Later in the records under "Decree" dated January 15, 1878, (Book "C" Page 525) we find the names Corstiaan Verhey, Hendrik Verhey, Jacobus Verhey, Wm. Verhey, and Christiaan Verhey, also Jannetje Verhey, Leentje Verhey and Geertruida de Witt, and Jan de Witt. There is also a last will of William Asch dated February 3, 1870, (Book "11" Page 319) in which appear the names of Jacobus Verhey, Jannetje Doedyns, Trintje Doedyns, Arnoldus and Christina Doedyns. We mention these as they seem to indicate family relationships.

For future "historians", we have prepared a map locating homes #1 and #2, also current photographs. We have also identified quotations from county records by "Book" and page number. It would appear that house #1 was built by Arie C. Kuyper—it was on the farm when acquired by Jan Walraven. In all probability he also built house #2. There was a brick kiln and also a lime kiln just north of Pella in the 1850's.



#1



#2

Miss Jennie Kuyper (Adriana Marie), born April 3, 1872, Pella, Iowa, died September 1, 1923, Yokohama, Japan, daughter of Hugo, accepted a torturous death with a bravery and faith almost beyond imagination. She was serving as a Reformed Church missionary at Ferris Seminary in Yokohama, Japan at the time of the great earthquake of early Saturday morning, September 1, 1923. The Seminary building was completely destroyed by the quake and the uncontrollable fire which followed. Miss Kuyper was trapped in the ruins, and when attempts to rescue her were made she called out, "I am summoned by my Heavenly Father. Go now. The fire is close."

Her glorious acceptance of death is described in a book, Two Minutes to Noon, by Noel F. Busch, a condensation of which appeared in the March, 1964, issue of Reader's Digest. Extracts describing her death are here reproduced.

THE STORY OF THE GREAT JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE OF 1923

TWO MINUTES TO NOON

CONDENSED FROM THE BOOK BY NOEL F. BUSCH

THE READER'S DIGEST

228

March 1964

229

The Death of Yokohama

SECONDS after the quake ravaged the Sagami Bay coast, the shocks reached Yokohama, a city of half a million, Japan's prime seaport. Instantly, the entire city buckled, and almost every major building fell—a thunderous collapse of hotels, consulates, banks, theaters, auditoriums.

A number of ships were moored inside the breakwater of the huge harbor when the quake struck. Among them was the liner *Philoctetes*, whose passengers had a panoramic view of the disaster. One of them later recorded his impressions in the *Kobe Chronicle*:

The decks of the ship were vibrating in a most alarming manner, and it was feared the shock might break her back. This was on a 14,000-ton liner, on the water—supposed to be the safest place during an earthquake.

About a minute following this lengthy shock, a yellow cloud rose from the land, growing in size and

deepening in color, traveling at great speed to the north. This cloud was doubtless caused by the dust from collapsing buildings, and it soon filled the atmosphere.

The massive destruction was followed almost at once by fires impossible to contain. All water mains were broken, every fire engine buried in its fire house, and, since the city was spread out along the length of the harbor, the freshening south wind found easy access to the flames. Huge coal supplies caught fire; they were still burning two months later. Scores of petroleum tanks burst, flooding the streets and harbor with oil, which ignited and turned Yokohama into a vision of hell.

The conflagration gutted the city's commercial district and its finest residential area, a prominence called the Bluff, where a large number of American and British citizens lived. This foreign community was hit hard; 250 perished, including 40

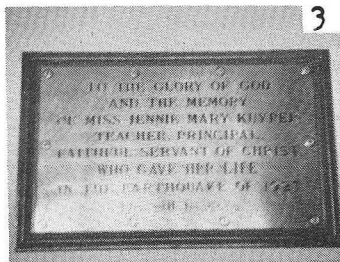
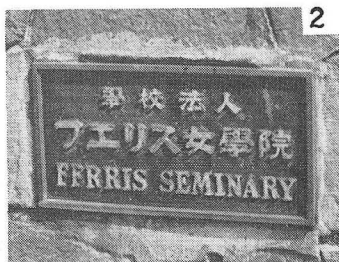
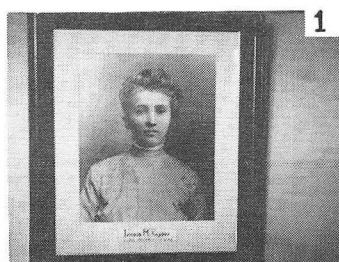
Americans. One was the U.S. consul, Max David Kirjassof, whose charred body was later found with those of his pregnant wife and small daughter in the garden of the consular residence.

Another American was Miss Jennie Kuyper, principal of the Ferris Girls' Seminary, who was in the school at the time of the quake. The building collapsed, pinning Miss Kuyper in the wreckage. Several members of the faculty who had escaped began to dig her out, but before they could reach her the building caught fire.

Miss Kuyper called out to them: "I am being summoned by my Heavenly Father. Go now. The fire is close."

The rescuers paid no heed. But eventually their own clothes began to catch fire, and they were forced to retreat to a nearby garden. There, they heard Miss Kuyper cry out, "Good-by, all!" and start to sing a hymn.

Four photographs shown below: (1) a photo of a picture of her in the new building dedicated to her, (2) a photo of plaque at Seminary entrance, (3) a photo of plaque in Seminary building, and (4) a photo of her grave -- alone -- on a beautiful knoll at the Seminary overlooking Yokohama.



A few gleanings from the Journal of the Rev. A. C. Kuyper as prepared by the Rev. John S. Ter Louw.

We, the descendants of the Rev. A. C. Kuyper, will remain in great debt to him for the fine legacy of writings which he left to us in his Journal of 110 pages. Obviously these are all written in the Holland language. For the most part, all of these are written in the form of good poetry. One gets the impression that versification was probably as easy for him, even more so, than prose is to the average person.

As to the contents of the Journal, it offers a wide variety of subjects. It is evident to the reader of the book that he read extensively in the Word of God. Although there is no evidence that he recorded all the sections and verses of the Bible that he read, yet he did make notations as to what he had read and the teaching he derived from the reading. Very often he thinks in terms of one who can use these portions of the Scripture for sermonic use, or a prayer meeting talk. It becomes very evident that he analyzed the passages in fine logical order, and always interpreted them in keeping with the broad spectrum of the teaching of the Bible as a whole. As one who has read much of the content of the Journal, I must say that I have received rich blessings from his observations, interpretations and suggested major divisions for a sermon or some other discourse that is religious in its character.

What I found particularly intriguing were his poems which he prepared for a wide variety of events. These covered births, deaths, both of relatives and friends, as also that of some notable persons whom he had known. He had a way of making you feel that said person exerted a wholesome influence upon people, community and institutions. He felt grateful for the contribution he made, and deplored the great loss in his departure from this sphere of life and influence.

Other important events, such as weddings, wedding anniversaries, birthdays, seemed to stir his poetic genius into activity. All this but indicates the versatility of a great, compassionate person who had learned the secret of observing the lives of those among whom he lived. Then his fertile brain and warm heart put into verse what the occasion demanded. Truly an enviable gift and a most commendable practice!

The very first of his writings in the Journal deal with the important subject of "Guide Lines in the Development of Truth" as outlined by a leading theologian and preacher of the Netherlands. His name is Hellenbroek. The main thrust of this monograph is that there is a two-fold revelation which God has given. One is the natural one, and the other is that given in the Bible. Every reasonable person recognizes something about God through Nature. Romans 1: 19, 20; 2: 14, 15. Man is, therefore, without excuse and fully responsible to God for his life and practice. However, Nature does not provide a plan of redemption. So he stands in need of divine revelation which reveals and offers the loving and all-sufficient Saviour, Jesus Christ. Heb. 1: 1, 2; 2 Tim. 3: 14-17. These Guide Lines were cordially and faithfully accepted by this writer and is evidenced in all of his thinking and writing.

The Course of My Occupations
(Mijn Arbeidsweg)

't was off to school at the age of six
To learn to know the A. B. C.
That ended when the twelfth arrived.
Father decreed: "You work with me."

At thirteen I was placed as head -
A leader of a group of men -
Though later I was led to see
There came a better leader then.

The sense of duty at sixteen
Was something I did truly feel.
Only that; not the full import
Of it was then within yet real.

But I not yet had found my place,
Though it was a part of God's plan.
't was not my aptitude nor choice
As oft befalls the lot of man.

My spirit was far too restless
That I should for an entire day
Stand still and rigid on the land.
My soul complained, this I must say.

But when age two and twenty came,
My stubborn heart was broken. See
I still must stand with the people.
But now with far less pain for me.

How marvelous though is God's way!
The thirtieth year now came to me,
And lo, Jesus, the Lord, ordained
That now I a servant must be.

As an elder, I the people
Henceforth must point to God's true Word.
* Aboard the Rother, however mean,
With good results, I there was heard.

And when I reached life's thirty nine
The ocean I will have to sail.
The Lord did say, "This is the way
You henceforth must go and not fail."

Finally I was fifty seven.
And in God's lofty Providence
They called me to be the pastor,
And to dwell here in Ebenezer's manse.

The Course of My Occupations (continued)

With uneasiness I did accept
 The Call of God to service there.
 Though four years are already past,
 Praise God! I'm still in service here.

't was not without some choice good fruit
 That, in God's work, I did accrue;
 For souls were added to the fold:
 So God's Church increased. How it grew!

Not only in numbers did it grow.
 In the lives whom God did reach
 The growth in faith was so apparent
 That they the Word did henceforth preach.

Praise be to God whose name is great,
 Only to Him belongs all the praise.
 Thy help, O God, for what's unnamed
 I now feel bound my thanks to raise.

* This reference is a nautical term. Just what it means we do not know. From the 11th stanza we infer that it was composed in the fifth year of his ten years of ministry in Ebenezer, about 10 miles southeast of Holland, Michigan.

The Road of the Cross
 (Het Kruispad)

O my Saviour, Thou didst bear the cross for me.
 Thy blood was shed on the altar of Calvary.
 Yes, Thou art the shepherd who once felt the rod;
 Thou wert singed by the fire of the wrath of God.
 For me, wholly lost, Thou wouldst thus suffer
 In order that I might forever be saved.
 From death and doom Thou didst me recover.
 Thoroughly sinless and pure in Thy blood I'm made.
 Thus, O Jesus, upon Thee will I look also
 As on the road of the cross Thou makest me go.
 No means more potent in all of my danger,
 To give support to my feet which so easily waver.
 Grant that I may cleave to Thee, Lord, with permanence,
 Following in tears, though rejoicing in Thy deliverance,
 Until Thou shalt give to me Thy everlasting joy
 In my Father's House, an assured refuge forever to enjoy.

In the foregoing poems I have sought to capture the true meaning of Rev. Kuyper's thinking. I probably have not done him justice in my attempt to reproduce it in poetic form. At times it is only some of the rhythm so evident in his poetic ability that I have sought to convey as well as his great messages which the poem contains. The undersigned assumes all blame for any and all inadequacies due to translation from Dutch into English.

John S. Ter Louw

ADRIANUS KUYPER

By Christine Bruins, Adrian Bruins, Everdine Meade

Grandfather Adrian Kuyper knew that every Christian is in full-time Christian service regardless of his vocation. At least, that is the way he lived his life. For many years, he was a farmer and later he had a bookstore in Orange City, Iowa. Because his formal education was only through the second grade, he educated himself, and did so successfully. Whenever mathematics professors at the Academy needed help in their subject, they came to Grandfather Kuyper. But, above all, he studied the Bible. The Bible was his passion, and his ultimate goal was to glorify God. Although he loved to discuss doctrine with his brothers, he never became angry, though he was excited and tremendously interested in these discussions and arguments.

Mr. Kuyper first read all the commentaries on the Bible. He collected all of these he could, those in print and some out of print, and studied them assiduously. And then, finally, he pushed them all aside, every one of them, and studied the Bible by itself. Several hours at a sitting, he would study God's Word, paging back and forth, comparing Scripture with Scripture, tirelessly examining, analyzing, categorizing, and exegeting. He read and re-read, forever paging back and forth. And so, he became a premillennialist. In his studies was included Bible prophecy. Avoiding dogmatism, he always said about Bible prophecies, "Now, I will not say this is certain, but I think it means - thus and thus. So many before me have been mistaken, I will not say positively, but it looks to me like this . . . "

However, there was one bit of prophecy about which he claimed certainty. And that was the return of the Jews to their own land. That he never doubted, but said, "This is mentioned so very often, it is declared again and again in the Scriptures, and often without qualification or conditions. I do not know when this will happen, but God, not man, will bring it about in His own time and manner." These statements he made before the turn of the century. He warned firmly against anti-Semitism.

He played the organ by ear and usually played the organ in his local Reformed Church, where he was much of the time also an elder. Mother said they would often hear him playing on a fine Reed organ at home--sessions of soft, beautiful music.

In these days, many tramps came around asking for help. Mr. Kuyper had noticed one immediately going into a saloon when given money, so he didn't make that mistake again. Tramps always received a full meal and a portion of the Scriptures. And before they left, Grandfather Kuyper had witnessed to them, and they knew the way of salvation. With others who came to the door, there might be a similar treatment. And in the bookstore, it was somewhat the same. Upon the right occasion, he witnessed there in his gentle and soft-spoken way. When the children came in to buy candies he had for them, he would ask them questions about the Bible and direct their interests that way.

Although he had little, he always gave generously to his church. He was generous by any standard.

THE KUYPER FAMILY

Written by Hubert Kuyper, son of Johannes Kuyper

On the vessel which bore our ancestor, Arie Cornelis Kuyper, to America, was another family, good friends of theirs. The head of this family, Jan Hospers, was a well educated man, very methodical, and he kept a day by day account of the voyage, which he left for the information of his descendants. I was fortunate enough, a few years ago, to obtain a translation of this in English and from it I have gathered a number of items of interest to us as well.

First of all there were international complications--Holland and Denmark were at war with one another. Danish warships were on the look-out in the English channel to snap up Dutch merchant ships venturing out into the Atlantic. However, fortunately, a ship with a German captain had recently been sold to a Russian firm and was sailing under a Russian flag and therefore immune from attack by Danish warships. Interesting that the flag of a nation that is now such a headache to us, should have helped our ancestors to get across to this land!

On this boat our ancestors took passage--it was named the "Franziska"; the Captain, Captain Ragedoorn. At 10:30 P.M., May 3, 1849, the Franziska weighed anchor and the long voyage began. They were leaving their native land with all its memories and setting out for a new land of which they still knew very little. Mr. Hospers records that as the boat pulled out he heard for the last time the song of the "Dutch nightingales" that is, the frogs of which there are such myriads in the canals and it evidently made him feel very lonely. I can somewhat appreciate this for in Japan we had such a constant chorus of frogs from the rice-fields and a Japanese leaving this all behind for good would no doubt have a similar feeling.

At this point we had better get acquainted with the make-up of the Kuyper family. There was first of all, Arie Cornelis Kuyper, then a man of 39 years old and his wife Maria Streefkerke Kuyper. One of the older sons had already gone on ahead but they still had eleven children with them. Of these two sons were already full grown men, then some teen-agers, and below them small fry ranging from 12 to 2½ years old. At the bottom there were--a little girl of 2½, a boy of 3½, another of 5, and then one of 7; I mention this, for women who have traveled with little children can then imagine some of grandmother Kuyper's problems. Fortunately there were two daughters of 12 and 10 who I suppose were of considerable help in taking care of the smaller ones.

As I read the day by day account it is clear that it was a very stormy voyage. The Captain had made fifty voyages to America but said it was very unusual, especially at this time of year, to have so much stormy weather. It was a sailing vessel of course and did not have the steadiness of our steamers, and there are frequent references to almost everybody being down with seasickness, and not many spells of good weather in between to give chance for recovery. He tells quite graphically how their big sea chests and other baggage was tossed about and jammed into things. At one point the ship listed 45 degrees. Big waves frequently broke over the decks. One night it was especially bad, and sailors, he said, stood on deck with knives to cut the ropes if necessary. Just what that meant in nautical language I do not know, but evidently the sailors thought the situation serious and were ready for extreme measures if necessary. Grandfather Kuyper got up during the night and gathered others together for a midnight prayer meeting.

Another result of the constant rolling of the ship was a bit on the amusing side. For twelve days the ship rolled so that the ship's barber was not able to shave anyone. Then fortunately a day of nice weather and everybody had their beards removed. What a busy day for the barber!

Worse than the stormy weather was the sickness on board, the seasickness of course, but also scarlet fever and perhaps some other complaints including diarrhea. There were many deaths during the voyage--of children, seven with ages running from 1 year to 7, and three adults. When the first death took place he gives a description of the burial at sea. "The little body was tied to a sail filled with heavy stones, and placed on a plank resting on a barrel. The Captain stands at the head of the plank and reads the burial service very solemnly, then prays. Then he gives the signal and the sailors let the little body slide into the ocean. All stand with bared heads. The passengers then sing a few verses of the 103rd Psalm in the Dutch versified form based on verses 15 to 18 of that Psalm." It is beautifully versified in the Dutch version, and very fitting for the occasion. Of such funerals there were ten during the voyage and frequently some from among the passengers, including Grandfather Kuyper, conducted the services. Another Psalm often read at this time was the 90th, so fitting for such an occasion.

Among the passengers were some who had been lay preachers in the Netherlands; Grandfather Kuyper was one of these. Each Sunday they held services on deck, except for a few very stormy days, when they held them amidships and these lay preachers did all the preaching. On week days too there were religious services, when weather permitted. One week-day service took place under rather unusual circumstances. The Captain had called all male passengers and ordered them to scrub the deck. When the job was finished they were served tea and some other refreshments. Then the scrubbers spent some time in prayer and psalm singing. Every day details of passengers had to sweep the space amidships and the Captain appointed three men to superintend the job and of these too Grandfather Kuyper was one.

On June 13th they came in sight of New York harbor and from the deck could watch with interest many of the things going on on land. The arrangements for getting passengers on land must have been quite cumbersome for it was not until the 15th that they had passed quarantine and were landed by a small vessel on American soil. For some reason, the next day they boarded a big river boat for Albany; what the purpose was I do not know; perhaps there were some tentative thoughts of settling in New York State. In Albany they met a Rev. Wyckoff, a Reformed minister from whom they received much information and were helped in various ways. While in Albany, where they spent about two weeks, they did not neglect their religious services. They attended Rev. Wyckoff's church service, then later in the day had a Dutch service there at which Grandfather Kuyper preached on Psalm 115:3.

During this period there was still more sadness; two children, who very likely had already been in poor health aboard ship, now passed away and were buried in Albany. One was Grandfather's own son John, aged seven, and the other the 17-year-old daughter of their friend, Jan Hospers.

It seems that by the end of their stay they had definitely decided on Pella, Iowa as their objective. From other sources I have learned that Michigan too was considered, but at Albany they heard that conditions in the Michigan colony were very poor, so that turned the scale in favor of Iowa. When later in their journey, they got as far as Burlington, they met a man just returning from the Pella colony, who gave a very gloomy account of conditions there. It was however too late to turn back and so it came about that Pella became the first home, and was for many years later, the home of the Kuypers.

To resume the account of their travels--being now decided as to ultimate location, they set out for it. First from Albany they went to Buffalo, the Kuypers by canal boat, the Hospers family by train. After two days there, they all took off by steamboat for Chicago. This was then a "nice city" of 23,000 population. It was located on quite swampy ground, so the streets could not be paved with cobblestones, as was then the ordinary way both in Holland and the U.S. Instead, the streets "100 feet wide" were covered with great three-inch thick planks.

From Chicago they boarded canal boats which brought them as far as La Salle, Illinois and there they embarked again on a small steamer that took them to Peoria in the same state. Here they began to make arrangements for the final overland trek to Pella. They found some men who undertook to transport the two families, 23 persons in all, of whom 12 were Kuypers, in two "coaches" to Keokuk or Burlington on the Mississippi, for \$100. I have learned from Uncle Hugo Kuyper that these coaches were really large hacks. They were drawn by four horse teams and went right on by night as well as by day, only stopping occasionally to change drivers.

They arrived safely at Burlington, then a town of 4,000. The house where they found lodging was an old house, the first and only house in the town for several of the pioneer years. There they were detained by sickness for a few days, and also had to find conveyances to take them the rest of the journey. They arranged for three "wagons"--very likely farm wagons, at \$20 per wagon plus some extras for the drivers. On this part of the trip they stopped each night at towns along the way, and seem to have picked up meals along the way for he mentions eating at a farmhouse along the way--price \$2. If that was for all 23, it certainly was most reasonable!

Starting on Wednesday 10 A.M. from Burlington, they finally arrived at Pella on Saturday at 6:30 P.M. One can well imagine how weary they were after four days of travel in the wagons. Summing it all up--for 43 days they had been on the ocean in very stormy weather, then almost constant journeyings by train, canal boat, steamship, hacks, and farm wagons. So when they arrived at Pella they had behind them 86 days of almost continual travel, finding such lodgings as they could--without any of the conveniences of travel that we have in our day. That is what it took to get US to this goodly land.

Why did they do it? These two families were fairly well blessed with material goods in the Netherlands with good prospects. But they were hampered in the exercise of their religion and setting spiritual things first they decided to go where they would have full religious freedom for themselves and their descendants. The gloom occasioned by the death of so many, especially of little children, and the burials at sea, must have been deep. But they found their comfort and strength in the promises of God's word, and found a "sure and safe retreat" from stormy winds at the Mercy Seat. They put first things first, and in spite of many difficulties and much grief, the God in whom they trusted saw them through and blessed them.

We live in this goodly land because they were willing to pay the price of leaving old and beloved associations and their home land, and of braving the difficulties of travel, facing an unknown future in a foreign land. We do well to follow their example--spiritual things first--and in all the dangers and perplexities of our days to turn as they did, to the sure promises of God's word and to bring our problems and difficulties to our Heavenly Father in prayer.

Additional Recollections by Hubert Kuyper
written Jan. 25, 1950

My father was only four when they left Holland, so remembered nothing of the life there. Aunt Maggie, one of the two maiden sisters, remembered a great deal and used to regale us children with stories of Holland.

I remember she said there was an orchard on the place and one of the fruits it produced was a variety of pears called in Dutch "jutte peren." Aunt Maggie would wax really eloquent about the lusciousness of these pears, and would accompany the verbal description with appropriate onomatopoetic sounds. She would make our mouths water and make us regret that we were born on the windswept plains of Iowa instead of in the Netherlands. After the experiences of the Dutch people in the world wars, I am now convinced grandfather did us all a great service in coming to America. One CAN do without "jutte peren" if by so doing one can avoid bombings, invasions, deportations, etc.

One little story of Grandpa's ministry in Ebenezer I remember. It seems that in his youth in Holland, grandpa had been very sporty and loved horse racing. Some of the races were over courses where the horses had to jump over the "sloten" or canals, perhaps the equivalent of the English hedges in such races. He was said to have been very expert in this. After his conversion, naturally that all changed, but his love for horses, and his passion for going fast when behind a horse, never left him. The Ebenezer people, of course, took note of this, and also noticed how exceedingly neat and careful he was of his books. So the saying arose, "Ik was liever Dominie Kuyper's kerkboekje als z'n paard." (I would rather be Pastor Kuyper's churchbook than his horse.)

My father had some of that, but Uncle Simon had it to a very great degree and loved nothing better than to ride out with the wildest bronchos to be had. Uncle Hugo's girls tell that when they were children and had on new dresses or some other finery and were prinking with them, some of the older people would rebuke them and accuse them of "hoogmoed." If grandpa happened in, he would always come to their rescue and say, "Kee, nee, dat is geen hoogmoed; dat is schoonheid's gevoel." (No, no, that is no pride, that is a sense of being clean.)

Grandpa was very musical and tried his best to teach his children music but found that while some of them had very good capacities along that line, several of the others seemed almost wholly destitute of any musical hearing or feeling. When Uncle Hugo was a little boy, one day grandpa called him in and said they would begin music lessons that day. He had him at the organ, played scales and tried to get Uncle Hugo to sing after him, but the poor boy had no musical hearing and could do nothing with it. Grandpa tried very patiently for quite a while--finally said, "Wel, Hugo, nu heb jevan daag je eerste muziek les gehad, en ook je laatste." (Well, Hugo, you've had your first music lesson today, and also your last.) More sensible than many parents who try to cast their children into the molds they have chosen for them.

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (1)

The following diary will be of interest to the Kuyper family, as the "Kuyper" so often referred to is our A. C. Kuyper -- the Hospers and Kuyper families emigrated in 1849. This diary will give present-day readers some idea of the sacrifices made and the hardships suffered by the brave men and women who were ready to give up all the comforts and associations of their native land, in order to secure civil and religious liberty for themselves and their children.

John Hospers, the writer of the diary, was born at Amsterdam on the 30th of August, 1801. He taught school from an early age until he emigrated with his family and scores of other Hollanders to the State of Iowa. In the winter of 1848-49 Mr. Hospers, A. C. Kuyper and J. Maasdam united to act as a committee to promote a second exodus to North America. Kuyper had Rotterdam and vicinity, Maasdam took Utrecht and North Holland, and Hospers had charge of South Holland, North Brabant and Gelderland.

DIARY

Wednesday, April 25 -- A sale of all furniture which Hospers will not take to Pella was held. 1500 guilders was realized from the sale. An unusually large crowd was present at the sale.

Tuesday, May 1 -- Went to Rotterdam from Hoog Blokland regarding the Danish warships and to find out the regulations which would have to be taken for the immigrants to Pella in order to cross the English Channel safe from the Danish warships, even if we had to charter an American ship, or embark at Havre. At Rotterdam found that the ship, DeFranziska, Capt. Hogedoorn, had been sold to a Russian firm and would sail under a Russian flag, which solved all the difficulties.

Wednesday, May 2 -- With the help of carpenters Heymens and Woutuna, the beds which we slept in that night in the schoolhouse were carefully packed and brought to Gorinchem. E. Aanen, a resident of Hoornaar, and A. Aanen transported the rest of the family to the steamboat at Gorinchem. At a quarter past four in the morning, we left the Hoog Blokland community where at that time a large crowd was gathered. At half past five a boat left Gorinchem. At Rotterdam the women and children journeyed with a guard of the boat to the Danish, now Russian, Franziska.

Thursday, May 2 -- Spent a fairly restful night in these strange surroundings. All of the preparations have been made to make the sea voyage as pleasant as possible. At night, about 10:30, the Franziska weighed anchor.

Friday, May 4 -- About 2 in the morning arrived at Helvoetsluis. Here the captain called the roll of passengers because of the discovery that there were two more persons than is allowed (160). Now it was found that the agents, Hudik and Slokhuizen, had cheated so that the captain on his own responsibility would take the two extra passengers as cabin passengers and for which 85 guilders per person would have to be paid to the captain. About this matter Hospers wrote a letter to the agents, which letter was given to the pilot for mailing, so that the agents would be able to send the 170 guilders by draft to their office in New York so that we would have the draft on our arrival in New York. When the passengers had gone to bed, I went on

Hospers Diary - Sea Voyage with Kuyper (2)

deck and listened once more to the Dutch Nightingale or frogs. It is difficult to express my feelings when I heard this music.

Saturday, May 5 -- This morning at 3:30 the Franziska was under sail. Then the passengers were called on deck and there, at the request of the captain, I read the rules and sanitary regulations. We sailed along with an east wind very slowly, but soon Holland was out of sight. The east wind freshened and we sailed three or four hours distance in one hour. At 11 o'clock that night the lights of France and England were visible. All but a few were seasick.

Sunday, May 6 -- A strong east wind in the English Channel--five hours distance covered in one hour. We saw several ships. Four o'clock in the afternoon we saw the chalk cliffs of Dover. Everybody bothered by seasickness. We had trouble about the regulations and keeping clean of
* stoves. Religious services on deck led by Kuyper, Psalm 1. A number of ships visible. Birds follow and light upon the ship.

Monday, May 7 -- East wind with rain in the English Channel. At four o'clock we saw the cliffs of Dover.

Tuesday, May 8 -- Southeast wind, nice weather. At 9 o'clock in the Atlantic Ocean. The captain informed us that water in Helvoetsluis is green, farther along dark green, then blue, and in the Atlantic Ocean dark blue. So far we see ships daily. While I was writing in the cabin a little bird flew in and rested sociably on my writing paper.

Wednesday, May 9 -- Wind east-southeast. Good progress. According to the Helmsman we covered in four to eight hours a distance of 18 hours. 4 P.M., we are going fast, 75 hours a day. Captain says that Rotterdam is 900 German miles from New York (2000 knots). We passed a large floating hulk. The previous night we passed three ships.

Thursday, May 10 -- The wind southwest. Three ships are visible. At 10 o'clock we have already passed one of them. At 12 o'clock the second, and in the afternoon the third. The Franziska sails past everything it meets.

Friday, May 11 -- Southwest wind. We pass another ship. High waves. The rolling of the ship throws the chests against each other. My ink bottle fell over and a cup of sago stained my book. The passengers become seasick. In the afternoon religious services on deck led by
* Maasdam. Kuyper catechized the children.

Saturday, May 12 -- West wind. High seas. Seasickness is increasing instead of diminishing. In general, very little food is eaten. We are sailing north so that the weather is cold.

Sunday, May 13 -- West-southwest wind. The captain says we have completed one-third of the journey and are now 24 degrees 8 minutes longitude and 50 degrees latitude. An English ship which we approached was hailed. Whereupon the ship came towards us under full sail but noticing the Russian flag, it sailed away. In the afternoon religious services between decks on account of the rough and cold weather. Our services led by Maasdam, 1 Corinthians 10.

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (3)

Monday, May 14 -- Northwest wind. We are all suffering from seasickness or the results thereof. We are sailing smoothly along with nice weather and the sea is becoming calmer so that all passengers are on deck. Gerrit has fever. By invitation of the Captain, Maaïke and Susanna DeBoer are in the cabin sewing and mending for the captain where they were pleasantly entertained. Father H. Middelkoop has high fever.

Tuesday, May 15 -- Father and Eva suffer from Diarrhea, also my wife, but Pieter Hendrik is improving. East wind with rain. We are sailing along nicely. The captain called Willem Hendrik into the cabin and gives him cookies. Father Middelkoop is sick all day in bed and Pieter Hendrik is getting better. In the morning at five o'clock we were all awakened and all the healthy males began scrubbing the deck. Tea and refreshments were served, prayers were offered, Psalms were sung. Every morning between decks is swept by two men under direction of one of the
* three commissioners, A. C. Kuyper, J. Maasdam and J. Hospers.

Wednesday, May 16 -- We are making good progress. Daily religious services are sometimes prevented by wind and cold and rain. Of the many who were seasick one has died; a two-year old child, Maaïke Van Gorp, died at 11 o'clock P.M.

Thursday, May 17 -- Good progress. The second mate gave Willem Hendrik two hands full of prunes. East wind with rain and the ship rolls on so that it is almost impossible to cook and the passengers have to remain below deck. In the evening the captain came to announce his plans for burying at sea the body of the deceased child. We desired that all passengers be present and that he would offer prayer and we should sing some Psalms. At the request of the captain, I notified all passengers. The little body was sewn in a sail and brought to the boat which is on deck.

Friday, May 18 -- This morning at 4 o'clock C. Louwe, age 34, died. At 7 o'clock passengers came on deck. The body was tied to a sail filled with heavy stones by the first mate and placed upon a plank which rested on a barrel and extended overboard. The captain stands at the end of the plank near the barrel, reads solemnly and prays in German, whereupon he gives signal to the sailors who stand at each side of the plank to let the body slide into the ocean. All stand with bared heads; at the signal of the captain, Maasdam announces the singing of Psalm 103, verses 8 and 9. In the evening a storm.

Saturday, May 19 -- Strong west wind. Waves are very high, some of them breaking over the ship. The captain informs me that they will bury the body of C. Louwe at 2:30 and asked me for a prayerbook. After consulting with Maasdam and Kuyper we proposed to the captain that on this occasion he read the 90th Psalm, to which the captain agreed, and asked me to do so after the body had been lowered into the sea. The passengers were assembled on deck, the sailors stand at each side, the captain reads in German, and the body is dropped into the ocean. Hospers then reads Psalm 90 and leads the singing of Psalm 89.

Sunday, May 20 -- Northwest storm. Many waves break over the ship. The rolling of the ship is terrible. Everything rattles and breaks and bumps. In two parts of the ship prayer meetings are held. There is much depression. No cooking can be done. No hot drinks. Never had a worse Sunday

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (4)

in our lives. The storm increased with the coming of night. The sailors are on deck with knife in hand to cut the ropes if necessary.

Monday, May 21 -- Northwest wind. The storm is decreasing but the seas are very high.

Tuesday, May 22 -- Strong west wind. Since the 12th of May the barber was unable to shave us on account of the rocking of the ship. About * 5 o'clock an English ship was hailed. The wind is increasing and Kuyper woke us up in the night and a prayer meeting was held.

Wednesday, May 23 -- Storm. The captain who made 50 voyages to America finds it unusual that we have so many storms at this time of year. Klaas Vos, 54, died. There are quite a number of sick. There is an epidemic of scarlet fever accompanied by sore throats.

Thursday, May 24 -- Nice weather but cold. We have been shaved. Now we can be on deck again. We eat heartily of pancakes. After I had informed the passengers, at the request of the captain, that the burial would take place at 2:30, the funeral was held. The passengers assembled on deck and the sailors with bared heads brought the body to the plank. The captain stood at the head and Hospers next to him. Captain reads in German and gives the order for the burial and Hospers reads Chapter 12 of Ecclesiastes and Psalm 39, verses 3 and 4, were sung. The pleasant weather brings us on deck to smoke a pipe. Father Middelkoop, Gerrit and Hospers are talking about Pella. Hospers closes the door between decks whereupon the captain fumigates between decks with sulphur.

Friday, May 25 -- Quiet weather. North wind in the afternoon so that we are sailing west. Towards evening we see a number of strange animals the size of goose eggs, green and gray in color. They are poisonous and if touched cause the hand to swell. There still is some scarlet fever. Keetje, Gelder and Eva have light attacks. Father Middelkoop is better. Yesterday he helped bake pancakes and bacon.

Saturday, May 26 -- North wind. Nice warm weather. The captain asks for an invoice of everyone's trunks.

Sunday, May 27. Pentecost. Strong wind. All passengers below deck. Little progress. Keetje has scarlet fever. Klaas and Gelder are not feeling well. Peter Hendrik is getting worse and causes us concern.

Monday, May 28 -- West-northwest wind. We celebrated the birthday of the father of C. Van Andel. Before the celebration C. Van Andel gave two flasks of wine and we gave thin pancakes with currants.

Tuesday, May 29 -- East wind. We are sailing straight towards America. Rain prevents us from going on deck. In the afternoon strong west wind. 10 o'clock at night the wind is favorable and the passengers were still awake to help the sailors unfurl the sails.

Wednesday, May 30 -- West-northwest wind. At the command of the captain bedding was brought on deck and aired and the floor scrubbed and fumigated. At 2 P.M. I was called on deck to see a whale which I saw twice. The whale announces his presence by spouting water about six yards high. Once I saw his entire length but it was impossible for me to estimate

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (5)

his length. He was big!

Thursday, May 31 -- This evening the year-and-a-half old child of Anton Klein died. I notified the captain who had a sailor bring the body on deck. Favorable wind and weather. Every day we notice a number of sea gulls. They are sometimes seen in the middle of the ocean far from land. We saw some flying fish.

Friday, June 1 -- Nice calm weather. The sea is like glass. The child's body was buried at 2:30. The ceremony as usual. I read Revelations 20 and we sang Psalm 89, verse 19. Maasdam closed with prayer. About 4 or 5 o'clock we saw a number of large fish, dolphins or sharks, which followed the birds. These fish swim so fast that the birds have great difficulty escaping them. We saw the large, wide-open mouths of these fish as they leaped entirely out of the water to attack the low-flying birds which, as if on account of fear, were unable to fly higher.

Saturday, June 2 -- Strong south wind. How different the sea is; now the waves roll, now the sea boils. The foam rises to the top of the waves; the ship rises with the wave and falls into the trough which you cannot imagine unless you experience it. Every once in a while a wave washes over the deck. The ship lists sometimes 45 degrees. It's a good thing that all the cargo is fastened securely. Most of the passengers remain below deck. Only a few of the younger people come on deck to watch the raging sea. In the midst of all this there is no fear. I even hear someone playing on the flute. So a simple landsman becomes used to the noise of the sea. In this storm you see the wonders of the Lord and the sea is unchanged as it was at the creation. All at once it becomes very quiet with a heavy rain. We are on the Newfoundland banks. The captain is seriously studying the weather. In this part of the ocean many a ship has lost its masts by a storm which so suddenly follows a calm and a wind coming from another direction so the sailors have no time to furl the sails. In these high seas the steering is difficult and endangers the ship.

Sunday, June 3 -- We are still on the Newfoundland banks. North wind. Good progress. Last night the sailors saw a ship. This morning at 8 o'clock we saw that it was an English brig. At 10 o'clock we were so close together that the two captains could speak to each other without megaphones. They had already traveled 40 days out of Liverpool. The passengers are also immigrants. We were so close to the other ship that we could clearly see the movements of the other passengers. Religious * services led by Kuyper on Psalm 107.

Our daughter Maaïke and Susanna DeBoer, a God-fearing little girl, were invited by the captain to have dinner in the cabin. She was reluctant to go but on our insistence, and to be company for Susanna, and because she had promised, and because the captain depended on it, she accepted. Scarcely had they begun to eat when Maaïke came back sick and went to bed.

Monday, June 4 -- Nice quiet weather. This day was our best on board. The Lord was gracious to our daughter Maaïke. After a spiritual struggle and an attack by Satan she learned to know Him and His gracious love and His saving grace Who had chosen her before the creation of the world.

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (6)

We saw a school of fish, large codfish, which attacked dead fish held by the sailors. Some leaped far out of the water. A sea gull was captured by one of the fish and dragged into the deep.

Tuesday, June 5 -- Southeast wind. Good progress. Longitude 54, Latitude 41. New York is Longitude 65, Latitude 42. Birthday of C. Van Andel. Maaïke is getting weaker. Her physical condition is getting worse but her spiritual condition is wonderful. A child of W. Van Vark died.

Wednesday, June 6 -- The condition of Maaïke is growing worse. Her breathing is becoming difficult. The medicines of the captain are ineffective. Jesus loves her and she loves Jesus. We see the end approaching. At 12 o'clock the Lord takes her to Him. We can understand the works of the Lord.

Thursday, June 7 -- The death of our beloved Maaïke moves us very much.

Friday, June 8 -- This evening Gerrit Bezemer, 5 years, Andrina Klein, 7, died. We see several sharks, some very large.

The captain invited my wife and me to spend a few days in his cabin. He gave us a glass of malaga with cake and gave me some American newspapers in English, German and French.

Saturday, June 9 -- In the morning at 7 o'clock the two bodies were buried at sea. I read Psalm 39 and we sang Psalm 39, verses 3 and 4. East wind and good progress. We pass Sable Island which is wild and uninhabited.

Sunday, June 10 -- At 9 o'clock religious services led by Maasdam on Romans 15. My wife and I had dinner with the captain. After observations by the captain with his sextant and by the first mate with the octant it is determined that we are 135 German miles from New York. East wind. Good progress. Our ship is visited frequently by sharks. Died Hendrik Obertop, 7 years old.

Monday, June 11 -- The body of H. Obertop buried at 7 o'clock. East wind and northeast wind, we made good progress. Best progress in the whole journey. Died Pieter Hendrik Hospers at 5 in the afternoon, age 2 years, 4 months.

Tuesday, June 12 -- Northeast wind, nice weather. Good progress. This morning at 10 o'clock we were at Longitude 68 and New York 74 degrees, 3 minutes, and since a degree is 14 uren (knots) so our distance is still 84 uren. At 2:30 the remains of Pieter Hendrik were buried at sea. According to the preparations on board it appears that we expect to reach land; anchors, chains, plummets are brought out and better clothing is brushed and cleaned.

Wednesday, June 13 -- This morning we saw land. At 10:30 the pilot came on board. At 5 we entered the New York harbor where we anchored.

Thursday, June 14 -- A doctor came on board for Keetje. Hope she will be better in a few days. Captain and mates are very helpful. A powder with a little sirup, every five hours, and half a wine glass of castor

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (7)

oil, every two and a half hours a powder and water, and every two and a half hours a half a spoonful of brandy. Passengers enjoyed the wonderful sights on shore. The doctor investigates the health of the passengers. The quarantine doctor visits Keetje who is in the cabin.

Friday, June 15 -- Keetje is, praise the Lord, resting peacefully. We are busy packing. By steamboat from the Franziska to New York. We are staying at No. 132 Greenwich Street. Population of New York is estimated 600,000 and some claim a million. Sometimes there are 500 horse-drawn vehicles riding in the very wide street. The sidewalks are broad, covered with cobblestones.

Saturday, June 16 -- Paid Doctor Van Liers \$3. At 6 P.M. we boarded the boat for Albany. The boat is 400 feet long.

Sunday, June 17 -- Arrived at Albany 6 A.M. On a bridge a young preacher is kneeling, praying in a loud voice, surrounded by about 50 men, no women. After this, an old gentleman begins to preach. That is done every Sunday. Were refused lodging near the steamboat for our sick Keetje who was brought here in a cab. Then drove to a German rooming house on Railroad Street. No accommodations for daytime guests, only sleeping rooms. In the evening we drove to the rooming house of William Schmeet, 41
* Liberty Street. A. C. Kuyper preached in Wyckoff school in the evening.

Monday, June 18 -- In Albany the baggage is weighed. At about 9 o'clock two canal boats with our fellow passengers father, mother, Gerrit, Sijeje, Klaas, Gelder and Van Andel departed. Remaining in Albany are J. Hospers and wife, Keetje, Eva, William Hendrick, Janna. In the evening Keetje was brought to No. 213 S. Coral Street. We had 5,250 pounds of baggage sent to Buffalo.

Tuesday, June 19 -- Albany has about 50,000 inhabitants. Many of the houses have silver knockers, plates and numbers, and the place for the key on the outside door. Albany is well located on the broad Hudson river surrounded by hills and mountains. It is very hot here. Everybody complains about the heat. At night we sleep with open windows on mattresses covered with a sheet.

Wednesday, June 20 -- Wrote a letter from Albany to Hendrik. This evening we saw a fire in the neighborhood. The fire bell rang, the fire company rushed to the scene. Everything went fast in the American way. Even women living in the neighboring houses climbed the roofs of their houses to brush away the sparks. The fire was in a lumberyard and did not spread. It was soon put out.

Thursday, June 21 -- Early this morning went to the market to get a bundle of 13 carrots for 6¢ for Keetje. Had a pleasant meeting with Rev. Wyckhoff. In the afternoon there was a fire in a house on the hill.

Friday, June 22 -- Two fires during the night. 96 degrees F. in New York, 96 in the shade and 108 in the sun.

Saturday, June 23 -- Zwiers, Van Doge and Spaan received a letter from kok who accompanied the fellow passengers to Cincinnati saying that H. Middelkoop had lost his ticket. Zwiers gives gratis a duplicate ticket

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (8)

to Buffalo and St. Louis which, with letters from Zwiers and Hospers,
* were sent by Hospers by post to Buffalo. This afternoon 7 year old son John of A. C. Kuyper died in Albany and was buried in the cemetery by Rev. Wyckhoff. I attended the funeral in the carriage that carried the body.

Sunday, June 24 -- This morning Rev. Wyckhoff preached in English on 1 John 2 in the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church. In the afternoon
* Kuyper preached on Psalm 115, verse 3. Keetje is 16.

Monday, June 25 -- Three new potatoes for 2¢. Three o'clock in the afternoon the child of Nahuis was buried in Wyckhoff cemetery.

Tuesday, June 26 -- This morning we went to see the steamboats and the departure of trains.

Wednesday, June 27 -- Runaway. Two horses jumped into the Hudson but were saved. For the first time I saw a horse tied up.

* Thursday, June 28 -- Accompanied by Stubenraugh and A. C. Kuyper we found a place to have prayer meeting in the Presbyterian Church. A. C. Kuyper preached for about 40 people on Psalm 86, verse 17.

Friday, June 29 -- Dr. DeNeve advised that I give my children, if the Lord allows them to survive to the spring, medicine to purify the blood. Tamarind, 2 ounces in a bottle of water, boiled down to half with sugar sirup. 4 spoonfuls a day. Fire at 11:30 last night.

Saturday, June 30 -- Letter to Henry at Pella.

* Sunday, July 1 -- Attended communion with Kuyper in the Reformed Protestant Church of Rev. Wyckhoff.

* Monday, July 2 -- Keetje is very seriously ill. A. C. Kuyper and his family are starting their journey to Buffalo.

Tuesday, July 3 -- Great preparations are made with fireworks for the celebration of Independence Day.

Wednesday, July 4, 1776-1849 -- 73rd anniversary of American Independence. In the morning the guard marches in full uniform led by drum and fife and followed by a flower-decked fire engine, "Where Liberty Dwells There is My Country". "Ireland as She Ought to Be - Great, Glorious and Free. First Flower of the Earth, Brightest Gem of the Sea". Early in the morning celebration announced by the ringing of bells. All business is suspended. Everybody is dressed up. Meetings are held at which speakers standing on platforms address the people on independence, freedom, and compare it with the conditions in other parts of the world. Even the honored Pastor Rev. Wyckhoff who in the open air prays that the oppressed of the earth were fortunate to come over the sea and share the freedom in America. Accompanied by military music, a procession is formed and marches through the city. The parade consists of soldiers with their officers, two cannon, and a very large number of vehicles and horsemen representing every occupation and profession such as truckers with their wagons loaded with barrels and boxes; furniture wagons, all beautifully decorated; carriages with six

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (9)

to eight horses of the same color; business houses with their banners, etc. Everybody wears flags. There are fireworks, races, etc. Everything is orderly. In the evening there are many fireworks on the streets and from the windows and in public buildings.

Thursday, July 5 -- This evening at 8 Cornelia Gertrui (Keetje) Hospers, born June 24, 1833, died. Age 16 years, 11 days.

Friday, July 6 -- This afternoon at 3 o'clock Keetje was buried, brought by a hearse and another carriage to Wyckhoff Cemetery. It was agreed that Jan VanDe Roovaart and wife and two children would be taken by us to Pella and that the expense would be settled in Pella either by service or payment. In this way we will have company on our journey.

Saturday, July 7 -- We expected to leave at noon for Buffalo by train but were prevented by the large number of passengers, immigrants. We were afraid that the trip would be crowded and unsanitary. And we see in this a quiet, loving token from the Lord not to desecrate the Sabbath.

Sunday, July 8 -- Among the large number of immigrants which arrived by steamboat from New York this morning were Zeeuwen, Vriezen and Gelderschen with the Pastor Verschuur. In the afternoon he preached on Gal. 6, verse 14, while I read the scripture lesson in the Dutch.

Monday, July 9 -- At 2 o'clock by train to Schenectady, at 3 Amsterdam, in 40 minutes from Herkimer to Utica, 15 miles in 7-3/4 hours.

Tuesday, July 10 -- Arrived in Buffalo at 6 P.M. Diarrhea at Buffalo causes me to call a doctor. Buffalo was settled 22 years ago and now has a population of 56,000. Every year a large number of brick houses are built. It is a beautiful city and they say the wealthiest in America. It is on Lake Erie across from Canada which belongs to England.

* Wednesday, July 11 -- Met Kuyper in the morning. He arrived during the night on the canal boat. Paid the doctor \$2. He is a friend of Haefkens and corresponds with him.

Thursday, July 12 -- This morning we left the Washington Coffee House, No. 5 Commercial Street, and boarded the steamship Louisiana with

* A. C. Kuyper, bound for Chicago.

Friday, July 13 -- Left Buffalo at 10 A.M. Saw Canada. 96 degrees in Buffalo.

Saturday, July 14 -- Arrived in Cleveland in 9-1/2 hours.

* Sunday, July 15 -- In the morning Kuyper led religious services on James 1 while we steamed over the canal between Lakes St. Clair and Huron.

Monday, July 16 -- Good progress without having any opportunity to land since we were in Lake Huron. 3 P.M. passed Ft. Mackinaw, the most northerly point in Michigan.

Tuesday, July 17 -- Arrived in Milwaukee at 10 P.M.

Hospers Diary -- Sea Voyage with Kuyper (10)

Wednesday, July 18 -- Arrived in Chicago at noon. Have beautiful city, 23,000 inhabitants. Here there are no paving stones in the streets because in rainy weather they would sink, but the streets are covered with three inch planks, 100 feet wide, and the sidewalks on each side of the road are four planks in length. At 4 o'clock boarded the packet boat for Peru. The boys are especially fond of flying kites. The wife of Van Malsen has left him for the fifth time. He is afraid she will return to Holland. Has a \$5 a week job in Michigan.

Thursday, July 19 -- In the canal boat, which is pulled by three horses at a fast trot, we rode 10 miles. Then we floated into a lock which lies over the river on heavy stone arches. Through this wooden lock the canal flows in the width with a wooden footpath on the shore. The lock is a hundred yards long. What a wonderful sight. First in the artificial canal, then in the deep wide river, then several waterfalls up and over the rocks. Arrived in LaSalle at 11 o'clock at night. A small, neat city.

Friday, July 20 -- Boarded the steamboat Timoleon bound to St. Louis to ride to Peoria where we arrived at 10 P.M. A German family among the passengers recommended a boarding house where we stayed overnight.

Saturday, July 21 -- In the morning in Peoria we went to the Clinton
* House. It was agreed to transport our family and Kuypers, 23 people, with two coaches drawn by four horses each, to Keokuk for \$100 for which also our beds were transported. All other baggage, about 5,000 lbs., was shipped via St. Louis to Keokuk. At 9 o'clock we left with two vehicles from Peoria. We ride continuously, with change of driver and horses, even at night.

Sunday, July 22 -- In the morning at 5 o'clock arrived at Oquawka on the Mississippi, across the river to Burlington. Burlington is a city of 4,000 and the house where we lodged was for 40 years the only house there.

Monday, July 23 -- My wife is sick.

Tuesday, July 24 -- Met Mr. Bousquet. Got a doctor for my wife.

Wednesday, July 25 -- At 10 A.M., with three wagons, left for Pella, for \$20 a wagon and 6 shillings for each of the drivers and feed for horses and passengers. Spent the night in New London for \$6.

Thursday, July 26 -- Arrived in Mt. Pleasant. Mr. Wyckhoff gets news from Henry. Had dinner near the Skunk River on a farm for \$2. Spend the night at Brighton.

Saturday, July 28. Arrived in Pella at 6:30 P.M. and are staying with Welle.

(Baggage -- A chest with underwear, chest with kitchenware, both with locks; a chest with clocks, etc., nailed; a chest with porcelain, one with bedding, one miscellaneous, all locked; chest of books, nailed; 2 barrels with bread, locked; kitchen utensils, locked; chest with meat, bacon and bottles, chest of blankets, etc., and a trunk.)

P. S. Henry referred to several times is Henry Hospers, Sr., who came to Pella in 1847 on the good ship Maasstroom.

Hospers Speech (1)

Translation by I. H. Hospers of speech by

HENRY HOSPERS, SR.

on the 50th Anniversary of the Founding of Pella (1897)

Mr. President and Esteemed Fellow Citizens, in the program the title of this speech is "Pella, Orange City and Other Settlements in the West".

This subject given to me is rather extensive. If I were only as in 1847, 50 years younger than I now am, it would be easier for me to discuss it, but now my memory is not so good and my voice is weaker. But here I go in the hope that I will be able to tell you something interesting.

It was decided in a meeting in 1846 at Leerdam that in founding a settlement in America that land was to be bought. Everybody according to his means gave the number of acres he wished to buy to our president, H. P. Scholte, and produced the estimated amount of money. A considerable tract of land in this manner was spoken for. Some took five, some more, and some more than a hundred acres. The other resolutions of the meeting at Leerdam, the sea journey, the land trip through America, the stay in St. Louis, the arrival in Pella, have been discussed by other speakers.

The beautiful, rich, well-located tract for the Pella colony was chosen and the claims of the Americans who resided on it were bought by the committee of which Mr. Scholte was president and Isaac Overkamp secretary, and they were bought and paid for with gold coins. The tract for the colony was the entire Township 76, range 18 north of the Des Moines River and Township 77 south of the Skunk River.

Along these rivers were the woods. Between the rivers here and there was a cultivated farm. The bottoms along both the Des Moines and the Skunk were nearly all cultivated, but the rest was prairie. The cultivated farms were soon bought by the wealthier colonists with the improvements, houses and barns.

Rev. Scholte now had the difficult task of dividing the rest of the land among those who wanted 5, 10, 20 or 40 acres. Since this was all the uncultivated land everybody wanted an equal amount of woodland. In this division the desire of those of the same community to become neighbors had to be taken into consideration. The task was accomplished to the satisfaction of all.

Before this division could be made it was necessary to make a map. Mr. Walter Clements of Eddyville was engaged. The speaker was one of the chairmen and was appointed to keep the field notes. Every section was surveyed, divided into quarters, the topography of each was described, the quality of the woods estimated, and the direction from the creek or river indicated. This task took nearly three months, from the fall of '47 to the winter of '48.

Often at the time I thought of the romantic location of the landscape. Out of the dark shadows of the woods came the broad, well-kept territorial road through the rich Des Moines valley to Fort Des Moines

Hospers Speech (2)

where two companies of cavalry were stationed to protect the settlers from the Indians. Very often I have seen wagon trains, each wagon drawn by four mules, guarded by a company of cavalry, pass along the road.

The stores for the forts and for the Indian agencies were carried by wagon train from Ft. Madison to Ft. Des Moines. This territorial road was kept in the best condition by the United States government and the bridges were kept in excellent condition. At that time this road ran on one side of the river but today on account of the caprices of the river it's on the other side of the road.

In 1845 a half mile west of what is now Durham's Ferry there was a prosperous Indian village where Keokuk, the chief of the Sacs and Foxes, lived.

It is said that this place was chosen because there was a spring there. Many times have we tried to find the bottom of this spring with long poles but never could reach it. The water tasted like sulphur and was very much cherished by the Indians.

If this spring still exists it would seem to me that it would be worth while to have this water tested by experts and have a sanitorium established there.

Very often where the mounds could be seen which indicated Indians had lived there I have found Indian graves and I have seen the thin poles which surround the graves.

And along that road were other crossroads which crossed our colony and the great Indian trail which was visible for many years which continued to Pipestone, Minnesota.

Still another mysterious road west of our colony, "the underground railroad", where in the dark of the night stolen or escaped slaves were transported to the north. Along this road were secret stations. One, so says the legend, was the farm of Mr. Daniel west of Pella, the next station was near Grinnell, and so to the Canadian border. But "honi soit qui maly pense" (evil to him who evil thinks).

Soon a state highway was built over the divide from Keokuk. It passes along Oskaloosa, Pella to Des Moines, and the good old romantic territorial road was neglected.

After we had surveyed the Lake Prairie bottom we surveyed the land near Ellwell's Mill on the banks of the Skunk where we made our first acquaintance with winter cold. There we slept in the open, covered with a buffalo robe, and ate corn pone and bacon and bacon and corn pone which we carried with us from day to day and which was generally frozen as hard as a rock.

At last our survey was finished and the map was completed. The division and assignment of different tracts was described on the way by Rev. Scholte. According to this plan everybody could settle his own land.

Hospers Speech (3)

While we were quartered at the home of A. E. Miller in the winter of '47-'48 we went Sundays to the meeting at the debating club. We rode to the schoolhouse through a dark forest where the schoolhouse was built. The moon shone bright, the stars sparkled in the sky, everything was quiet, the stillness of the night was broken once in a while by wolves howling to each other. The schoolhouse was heated by a colossal fire fed by huge logs. The flames also furnished the light. The seats were made of untrimmed logs. The debaters came from all directions like ghosts. I can still imagine the audience of noble pioneers. There were the brothers John and William McCash, Levi and Wellington Nossaman, J. C. Curtis in the prime of his life, minister of the gospel and attorney-at-law, with his dark curly hair, black eyes, and an overcoat made of a white wool blanket. The various questions were debated earnestly and often eloquently. And where are these men now? Those noble Americans who often with word and deed advised the Holland immigrants still unacquainted with American customs? They have gone to their eternal rest. Let us shed a tear in their memory and honor them in our thoughts.

In the fall of '47 the first part of Pella was surveyed. The terrain included only nine blocks, the middle block was the public or garden square. On this square stood a block house which was used for public meetings, for school, and later for residents. Mr. G. H. Overkamp soon built a block house for a dwelling on one of the lots. The following summer 480 acres were platted for the present site of Pella.

Messrs. Wolters and Smeenk established a store in the block house. That was at the time the only store. There was no competition. And a member of that firm could safely say go to my neighbor.

One Sunday a group of Indians visited the store and bought the entire stock of Gouda pipes which Mr. Smeenk had brought with him from Holland and pretty soon the whole troupe, men as well as women, mounted their ponies and began to smoke their pipes. It was a wonderful sight.

After some time the residence of G. H. Overkamp was used for religious services. Later it also served as Post Office with Isaac Overkamp as Postmaster.

Soon afterwards the so-called board church was built which was used for religious services, school and catechism. The benches were undressed planks.

In those days many religious and theological questions were discussed and not being a theologian I will not discuss these questions. The Rev. Scholte built his own church which was neatly painted and had a handsome tower and a motto in large letters was painted on the front "In Deo Spes Nostra Et Refugium" (Our hope and our refuge is in God).

In another place and with others in charge a meeting was held where, under the leadership of Dominie Van Raalte from Michigan who visited this colony, the Dutch Reformed Church was born. But in the midst of these theological dissensions the spirit of the Lord was still present. Many young people were converted. While walking the quiet streets of Pella in the stillness of the evening you could hear the solemn singing of the Psalms.

Hospers Speech (4)

I remember some of the aged women advised the new converts to read the book by Edwards. Also the mission spirit was strong, so that young girls did not think it beneath them to climb a ladder to try to convert an unmarried carpenter who was shingling the roof of Scholte's residence.

It seemed to me as a young man without experience that cupid often shot arrows into their hearts. Anyway, there were many marriages in a short time.

The year 1848 was known by its financial troubles. The so-called river lands were ceded by the U. S. Government as a subsidy for making the Des Moines River navigable and were to be sold at public auction. Many of our immigrants had already settled on these lands and built buildings. February 6, 1849, the sale was to be held in Pella and some American speculators intended to bid. Several thousand dollars would be required to buy those lands for the colony and there was no money. There was great consternation. Many prayers were offered and the Lord gave an answer. A certain lady in the Netherlands sent the necessary money and the colony was saved.

In 1849 new life was brought to the colony. New families arrived from the Netherlands. Many were well fixed financially and well educated. To name just a few: Bousquet, Van Dam, Kuyper, DeHaan, Middelkoop, Hospers, Witzenberg. They built substantial houses, improved the land, and engaged in business. Work for carpenters and day laborers was plentiful and you might say that from that time the prosperity of the colony was assured.

A special law was passed by the General Assembly to organize Lake Prairie as a township and to authorize the colonists to elect their township officers after they had taken out their first papers. Mr. Rev. A. J. Betten and P. Welle were elected trustees. G. T. Clark and H. P. Scholte were elected Justices of the Peace. James Muntingh as Clerk and Levi Nossaman as Constable.

At this time the Hollanders became interested in politics and under the leadership of Rev. Scholte they joined the Whig Party.

After the arrival of Graf and Henkler from St. Louis, who were Democrats, and after the birth of the so-called Know Nothing Party, nearly all of the Hollanders joined the Democratic Party.

Many interesting things could be told, how we threshed our grain in those days and how we learned to grind corn with homemade graters.

I have time to tell of one episode which the first colonists will very well remember. Possibly because of eating too much pork, many of the colonists suffered from breaking out of the skin. The good, helpful Mrs. DeGrafe was consulted and she said, "That's nothing, that's just the Missouri itch." A couple of carpenters were not satisfied with this diagnosis and went to see Dr. Roelofs who had his office in the straw city to ask him for advice. It didn't take the doctor very long and he said, "That's the real Dutch Scrofula."

The population of Pella increased rapidly by immigration and in an ordinary way. Land became more expensive and not easily obtainable.

Hospers Speech (5)

The younger people found that somewhere far in the northwest there was fertile land to be acquired. Then a committee was appointed to investigate the land. In the spring of '69 this committee, S. A. Sipma, H. U. Vander Waa, H. Muilenburg and J. Pelmulder, and in a covered wagon drawn by mules, drove to the northwest. After three weeks these people brought a favorable report. Soon after it was decided to pick a definite location and to pre-empt a tract of land under the Homestead Law.

In 1870, 60 families moved to the new colony. This settlement, although it struggled at the beginning, soon increased and now occupies 3/5 of Sioux County with the 11 prosperous towns, churches and schools, and an academy.

The time has come to close. There is much more to be told about our experiences. The Sioux County also sent colonists to South Dakota and southern Minnesota so that Mother Pella not only has a prosperous child in Sioux County but also a large number of grandchildren in various places.

In all these memories of past years, fathers and mothers, our hearts should be thankful to God who was always with us. He saved us and led us to a foreign land, and helped us in our difficulties. He has prospered us and increased us so that our people live in many cities and in many states of the west. God has blessed our people so that we have an honored place among the various nations that populate the United States. And He has given our families, for the most part, the opportunity to be financially independent.

Not our hand, not our wisdom, conquered the difficulties and built our prosperity but only the Grace of the Lord. Tell this to your children so that they may tell it to their children and their children's children. But how few are left of the old settlers and how little they could enjoy the prosperity which we now have.

Our fathers and our mothers lived not for themselves. They who left the Netherlands did it not for themselves but for you, their children. It was for you that they left their native land, their comfortable homes, their friends and parents, to endure the dangers of the ocean in sailing ships to come and live in sod huts and block houses, to cultivate the ground of a new country, to live among a people of different language and a different way of life.

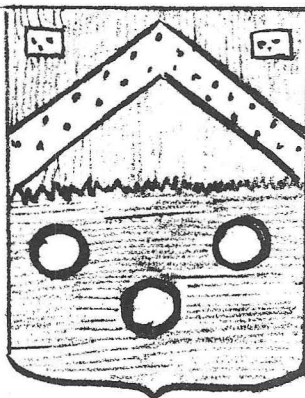
The worship of God was dear to them. We may suppose if they had had no children they would have endured this storm of oppression. It was not that they could not endure persecution on account of their beliefs that they fled from Holland. They had the same spirit and courage that their ancestors endured for 80 years--the persecution of the Spanish church. But our ancestors, not afraid for themselves, knew that the impure spiritual atmosphere of 50 years ago in the Netherlands would influence their children. For your sake we sought in the free prairie a Pella (Biblically a City of Refuge) where the children could grow up in the faith of their fathers.

We should today be thankful and express our thanks in song and celebration as we did at the 25th Anniversary in Orange City.

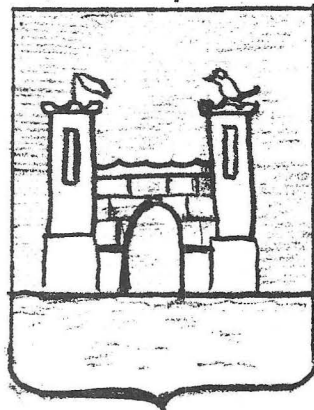
It is difficult to definitely establish which is the crest of our branch of the family. One authority submitted sketches of several crests of record but designated the large one below as possibly correct. This was later confirmed by another authority. The shield is divided - red on left, gold on right, stars in gold and eagle in black. This is the shield used by P.H. Kuyper (small reproduction below at right). He will be glad to loan original in color to anyone interested. Sketches of three other crests from Netherlands are shown below.



Kuyper - 1.
(Amsterdam)



Kuyper - 2
(La Haye)



Kuyper - 3.
(Schiedam)



THE FAMILY OF ARIE CORNELIS KUYPER - MARIA STREEFKERK

Arie Cornelis	m. Aug. 10, 1827	Maria Streefkerk
b. Mar. 14, 1810, Charlois, Neth.		b. May 10, 1806, Rijsoord, Neth.
d. Apr. 5, 1880, Pella, Ia.		d. May 5, 1863, Pella, Ia.

Their Sons and Daughters

- | | | |
|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| * 1. Cornelis | m. Oct. 27, 1848 | Adriana van Pelt |
| b. Dec. 7, 1827, Charlois, Neth. (Charlois) | | b. Mar. 27, 1829, Charlois, Neth. |
| d. Aug. 20, 1850, Pella, Ia. | | d. _____ |
| 2. Adrianus | m. Aug. 1, 1848 | Dina Koster |
| b. Oct. 31, 1828, Charlois, Neth. (Charlois) | | b. Mar. 25, 1829, Charlois, Neth. |
| d. Aug. 17, 1904, Orange City, Ia. | | d. June 19, 1895, Orange City, Ia. |
| 3. Adriana | m. _____ | Bastian Molendyk |
| b. Mar. 10, 1830, Charlois, Neth. | | b. Apr. 17, 1825, Netherlands |
| d. Aug. 31, 1867, Pella, Ia. | | d. Nov. 23, 1875, Pella, Ia. |
| 4. Arie | m. May 13, 1854 | Jansje Vander Linden |
| b. May 14, 1832, Charlois, Neth. | | b. Jan. 2, 1833, Netherlands |
| d. Feb. 14, 1905, Alton, Ia. | | d. Dec. 14, 1878, Pella, Ia. |
| 5. Hugo | m. Nov. 20, 1856 | Jacoba Betten |
| b. Aug. 5, 1833, Charlois, Neth. | | b. Apr. 6, 1836, Utrecht, Neth. |
| d. Mar. 13, 1923, Pella, Ia. | | d. Dec. 9, 1916, Pella, Ia. |
| 6. Jacob | m. Apr. 6, 1864 | Gertrude Betten |
| b. Aug. 13, 1834, Charlois, Neth. | | b. Mar. 26, 1846, Noordeloos, Neth. |
| d. June 17, 1913, Sioux Center, Ia. | | d. Jan. 3, 1905, Carmel, Ia. |
| 7. Pieter | m. Mar. 3, 1859 | Jannetje Doedyns |
| b. Oct. 17, 1835, Charlois, Neth. | | b. Nov. 3, 1837, Netherlands |
| d. May 24, 1903, Pella, Ia. | | d. Aug. 15, 1921, Pella, Ia. |
| * 8. Jan - b. Nov. 10, 1836, Charlois, Neth; d. Dec. 14, 1836, Charlois, Neth. | | |
| * 9. Maayke - b. Oct. 30, 1837, Charlois, Neth.; d. Oct. 6, 1890, Orange City, Ia. | | |
| 10. Aagje | m. Dec. 5, 1866 | Valentine Mathes |
| b. Feb. 4, 1839, Charlois, Neth. | | b. Nov. 17, 1837, Kopellan, Ger. |
| d. Sept. 14, 1927, Pella, Ia. | | d. Apr. 14, 1884, Pella, Ia. |
| * 11. Still-born son - b. June 5, 1840, Charlois, Neth. | | |
| * 12. Jan - b. May 17, 1842, Charlois, Neth.; d. June 22, 1849, Albany, N. Y. | | |
| * 13. Jannigje - b. Oct. 9, 1843, Charlois, Neth. | | |
| 14. Simon | m. Feb. 13, 1877 | Maria Aleida Vennema |
| b. Oct. 17, 1844, Charlois, Neth. | | b. Apr. 6, 1853, Holland, Mich. |
| d. Sept. 1, 1882, Orange City, Ia. | | d. Aug. 27, 1924, Orange City, Ia. |
| 15. Johannes | m. May 23, 1873 | Gijsbertje Muilenburg |
| b. Sept. 8, 1845, Charlois, Neth. | | b. Oct. 9, 1853, Pella, Ia. |
| d. Apr. 8, 1915, Orange City, Ia. | | d. Feb. 2, 1952, Orange City, Ia. |
| * 16. Maria - b. Nov. 12, 1846, Charlois, Neth.; d. Nov. 14, 1892, Orange City, Ia. | | |
| * No descendants | | |

The Family of Adrianus Kuyper - Dina Koster

1. Maria
b. May 16, 1849, Charlois, Neth.
d. June 27, 1849, " "
2. Maria m. 1874 Korstiaan (George) Verhey
b. 1853, Pella, Ia.
d. June 30, 1934, Pella, Ia. d. 1916, Pella, Ia.
3. Klaas Cornelis
b. May 10, 1852, Charlois, Neth.
d. Oct. , 1854, " "
4. Willempje m. Nov. 26, 1890 Dirk Johannes De Hoogh
b. 1862, Netherlands
d. Feb. 12, 1934, Lynden, Wash. d. Dec. 28, 1930, Lynden, Wash.
5. Aagje Cornelia m. Apr. 18, 1883 Garnt Van Zanten
b. 1845, Netherlands
d. Dec. 11, 1887, Harrison, S.D. d. July 25, 1929, Boyden, Ia.
6. Klazina
b. Feb. 19, 1858, Charlois, Neth.
d. Apr. 30, 1858, " "
7. Arie m. Apr. 17, 1883 Cornelia Van der Meer
b. May 30, 1859, Charlois, Neth. b. Jan. 8, 1856, Pella, Ia.
d. Aug. 4, 1910, Boyden, Ia. d. Jan. 4, 1933, Pella, Ia.
8. Klazina m. Mar. 2, 1881 Henry Rempe
b. Jan. 2, 1863, Pella, Ia. b. Nov. 26, 1853, Amsterdam, Neth.
d. July 20, 1948, Leighton, Ia. d. Dec. 14, 1930, Leighton, Ia.
9. Adrianus m. Feb. 13, 1891 Lena Heezen
b. Oct. 22, 1864, Pella, Ia. b. Oct. 24, 1868, Alto, Wis.
d. June 4, 1937, Harrison, S.D. d. Aug. 30, 1908, Armour, S.D.
10. Cornelis (Rev.) m. July 30, 1901 Dilla Bertha Walvoord
b. Mar. 17, 1866, Pella, Ia. b. Oct. 6, 1877, Holland, Nebr.
d. June 12, 1939, Cedar Grove, Wis. d. Sept. 1, 1971, New York City
11. Dina
b. Apr. 11, 1868, Pella, Ia.
d. Oct. 17, 1947, Brighton, Ia.
12. Willem Nicolaas
b. July 14, 1869, Pella, Ia.
d. May 5, 1891, Orange City, Ia.
13. Maarten Johannes
b. Apr. 1, 1871, Pella, Ia.
d. July 24, 1872, Pella, Ia.
14. Adriana
b. Mar. 9, 1873, Pella, Ia.
d. Oct. 1, 1897, Orange City, Ia.
15. Anna Maggie m. Jan. 10, 1906 Berend Bruins (Rev.)
b. May 9, 1875, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 16, 1868, Bellingwolde, Neth.
d. Feb. 27, 1953, Denver, Colo. d. June 1, 1914, Oak Harbor, Wash.

The Family of Maria Kuyper - Korstiaan (George) Verhey

- I. Johanna J. m. Feb. 10, 1898 Epka A. Roorda
b. Feb. 12, 1876, Pella, Ia. b. Feb. 9, 1873, Pella, Ia.
d. Nov. 24, 1956, Pella, Ia. d. Mar. 6, 1947, Pella, Ia.
1. Andrew Edward Roorda
b. Feb. 1, 1899, Pella, Ia.
d. Apr. 1, 1899, Pella, Ia.
2. Andrew Verhey Roorda
b. Jan. 29, 1900, Pella, Ia.
d. Mar. 27, 1917, Pella, Ia.
3. Marie Helena Roorda m. Apr. 28, 1923 Charles Toom
b. Mar. 14, 1901, Pella, Ia. b. June 27, 1896, Pella, Ia.
- (1) Mary Jane Toom
b. Feb. 9, 1924, Knoxville, Ia.
d. Feb. 12, 1925, Knoxville, Ia.
- (2) Mary Jane Toom m. Aug. 1, 1948 Harry T. Parkinson
b. Feb. 6, 1926, Knoxville, Ia. b. Aug. 15, 1919, San Diego, Calif.
Nancy Marie Parkinson - b. Apr. 15, 1954, San Diego, Calif.
- (3) Lora Ann Toom m. Mar. 4, 1948 Leland M. Fuqua
b. Mar. 2, 1929, Knoxville, Ia. b. Feb. 2, 1928, Albion, Nebr.
Kenton Michael Fuqua - b. Mar. 27, 1955, San Diego, Calif.
Leland Charles " - b. Dec. 28, 1957, " " "
- (4) John Charles (J.C.) Toom m. Aug. 7, 1957 Judith Ann Huyser
b. Apr. 28, 1937, Knoxville, Ia. b. Apr. 20, 1938, Pella, Ia.
Julie Ann Toom - b. July 24, 1958, San Diego, Calif.
Joni Lynn " - b. July 3, 1959, " " "
Jacqueline Gay Toom - b. Aug. 22, 1961, San Diego, Calif.
Jill Marie Toom - b. May 22, 1968, El Cajon, Calif.
4. Dora Frances Roorda m. Feb. 28, 1924 Bastiaan (Benj.) Peter Groenendyk
b. Apr. 14, 1902, Pella, Ia. b. Jan. 12, 1902, Peoria, Ia.
- (1) Marion Cornelius Groenendyk m. Sept. 9, 1947 Thelma Vivian De Witt
b. Feb. 7, 1925, Leighton, Ia. b. July 18, 1928, Brighton, Ia.
Vernon Keith Groenendyk - b. July 25, 1949, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Constance Ruth " - b. June 2, 1953, " "
Wailand Ray " - b. Jan. 24, 1957, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- (2) JoAnna Rose Groenendyk m. Dec. 17, 1946 William Van Weelden, Jr.
b. Sept. 10, 1926, Cedar, Ia. b. May 13, 1923, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Sharon Jean Van Weelden - b. Oct. 4, 1955, Grand Rapids, Mi. (Adopted)
Laura Leanne " " - b. Feb. 7, 1960, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Linda JoAnna " " - b. Sept. 27, 1961, " "
William Benjamin " - b. Sept. 17, 1963, " "
- (3) Elizabeth Berniece Groenendyk
b. Dec. 12, 1950, m. Nov. 28, 1950 Henry De Jong
Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Oct. 31, 1929, Albia, Ia.
Leroy James De Jong - b. Nov. 3, 1951, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Elaine Ann " " - b. May 16, 1953, " "
Carolyn Jean " " - b. Feb. 23, 1955, " "
Wayne Keith " " - b. Nov. 28, 1957, " "
5. Georgia Henrietta Roorda m. June 21, 1927 Gerrit H. Tysseling
b. Nov. 23, 1903, Pella, Ia. b. Nov. 6, 1902, Pella, Ia.
- (1) Pauline Audrey Tysseling - b. Mar. 3, 1930, Pella, Ia.
- (2) Enid Mayme " - b. Apr. 10, 1933, Pella, Ia.

6. Roy Roorda (Adopted) m. June 22, 1938 Marie De Boef
 b. July 1, 1913, Lost Nation, Ia. b. Nov. 21, 1918, Beacon, Ia.
 (1) Alton Roorda m. Apr. 2, 1962 Elizabeth Maveland
 b. Mar. 1, 1939 b. Nov. 18, 1942
 Bobby Shon - b. Dec. 3, 1958, Des Moines, Ia. (step-child)
 Robin Ann - b. Sept. 5, 1960, " " " "
 Tenna Marie Roorda - b. May 29, 1964, Des Moines, Ia.
 Terry Lynn " - b. Aug. 1, 1965, " " "
 (2) John Roorda m. Dec. 26, 1964 Jacquelin Hug
 b. Feb. 21, 1942, Pella, Ia. b. Dec. 25, 1941
 Jeffery John Roorda - b. May 29, 1965, San Diego, Calif.
 Kimberly Ann " - b. Mar. 15, 1968, " " "
 (3) Linda Sue Roorda - b. May 16, 1952, Des Moines, Ia.

II. John C. Verhey m. Feb. 25, 1904 Gertrude Vos
 b. Mar. 13, 1877, Pella, Ia. b. Mar. 2, 1882, Leighton, Ia.
 d. Dec. 19, 1916, Pella, Ia.

1. Gertrude Marie Verhey m. Feb. 9, 1927 Peter Franje
 b. Sept. 9, 1905, New Sharon, Ia. b. Aug. 28, 1903, Rilland Bath, N.
 d. Jan. 18, 1969, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 (1) Marion John Franje m. Oct. 25, 1951 Vera Pothoven
 b. Sept. 10, 1928, New Sharon, Ia. b. Nov. 14, 1930, Mahaska Co., Pella
 Patrick Eddie Franje - b. Mar. 9, 1953, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 Melody Joy " - b. Oct. 17, 1954, " "
 Kevin Allen " - b. Apr. 21, 1956, " "
 d. Apr. 27, 1956, " "
 Mark Kevin " - b. July 20, 1957, " "
 Timothy Scott " - b. Apr. 20, 1959, " "
 Cayle Beth " - b. Aug. 11, 1961, " "
 Vivian Ruth " - b. Jan. 3, 1967, " "
 2. Anna Marie Verhey
 b. July 26, 1909, New Sharon, Ia.
 3. Mildred Nellie Verhey m. Feb. 20, 1935 Paul A. Bandstra
 b. Mar. 13, 1915, New Sharon, Ia. b. Feb. 13, 1913, Eddyville, Ia.
 (1) John Allen Bandstra m. June 17, 1959 Sharon Bakker
 b. Dec. 13, 1936, Taintor b. May 25, 1939, Pella, Ia.
 Scott Lyle Bandstra - b. Sept. 29, 1961, Pella, Ia.
 Michael Jon " - b. Aug. 12, 1963, Des Moines, Ia.
 Kimberly Sue " - b. May 22, 1968, Des Moines, Ia.
 (2) Andrew Dean Bandstra m. June 16, 1961 Kay MacDonald
 b. Jan. 9, 1939, Taintor b. Sept. 13, 1941, Marshalltown, Ia.
 Michelle Renee Bandstra - b. Nov. 12, 1961, Oklahoma City, Okla.
 Paul Andrew Bandstra - b. Sept. 12, 1965, Des Moines, Ia.
 (3) Gloria Jean Bandstra - b. Feb. 14, 1941, Taintor
 (4) Jeanne Louise " - b. Sept. 24, 1944, Pella, Ia.
 (5) George Wesley " - b. Aug. 20, 1946, Pella, Ia.
 (6) Mary Sue " - m. Aug. 5, 1967 Mark Alan De Jong
 b. Jan. 29, 1948, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Apr. 30, 1947, Des Moines, Ia.
 Kristin Lynn - b. Nov. 9, 1970, Des Moines (Adopted)
 (7) Stuart Lee Bandstra - b. Aug. 4, 1956, Oskaloosa, Ia.

III. Dena Helena Verhey m. Nov. 17, 1909 John G. Hospers
 b. Nov. 9, 1880, Yankton, S.D. b. Nov. 14, 1879, Pella, Ia.
 d. July 23, 1965 d. Apr. 15, 1965

1. John Junior Hospers
 b. June 9, 1918

- IV. Dr. Marie C. Verhey
b. June 22, 1885, Yankton, S.D.
d. Aug. 2, 1966, Pella, Ia.
- V. James Henry Verhey m. June 2, 1917 Laura Denhartog (Verrips)
b. June 29, 1890, Pella, Ia. b. Apr. 15, 1897, Hurley, S.D.
d. Apr. 1, 1951, Chattanooga, Tenn. d. Feb. 2, 1965, Chattanooga, Tenn.
1. George Marion Verhey m. May 30, 1941 Frances Burgess
b. Apr. 5, 1918, Pella, Ia. b. Mar. 17, 1918
d. Feb. 4, 1962, Chattanooga, Tenn.
(1) Patricia Ann Verhey m. May 29, 1962 Rev. Bob Anderson
b. July 23, 1942, Atlanta, Ga. b. Apr. 16, 1941
Brook David Anderson - b. Apr. 18, 1964, Lakeland, Fla.
Scott Daniel " - b. Apr. 1, 1968
(2) James Grady Verhey m. Jan. 30, 1965 Muriel Gay Larson
b. Jan. 15, 1945, Atlanta, Ga. b. May 4, 1945
----- rem. Sept. 1, 1962 Helen Diane Bruce (b. Feb. 13, 1917)
2. Rosa Jane Verhey m. Nov. 19, 1939 S. J. Todd Ettien Pa.
b. July 23, 1919, Pella, Ia. b. June 18, 1918, Northumberland,
(1) James Thomas (M.D.) Ettien m. Sept. 14, 1963 Jane Lee Cureton
b. Mar. 13, 1941, Chattanooga, Tenn. b. June 12, 1943, Louisville, Ky.
(2) Loretta Anne Ettien m. Nov. 19, 1963 Kenneth Hoyt Lautzenheiser
b. Feb. 21, 1943, Chattanooga, Tenn. b. Nov. 18, 1940, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Anne Todd Lautzenheiser - b. Aug. 26, 1965, Valparaiso, Ind.
Eric Wade " - b. Sept. 21, 1969, Hazleton, Pa.
(3) John Keith Ettien m. Dec. 2, 1967 Mary Nell Long
b. Jan. 21, 1947, Chattanooga, Tenn. b. Jan. 18, 1949, Scottsboro, Ala.
(4) Deborah Margaret Ettien - b. Dec. 16, 1951, Chattanooga, Tenn.
3. Keith Willaim Verhey
b. July 31, 1923, Pella, Ia.
d. Dec. 5, 1962, New York, N. Y.

The Family of Willemje Kuyper - Dirk Johannes De Hoogh

- I. Kate (adopted niece) m. Apr. 15, 1915 John W. Zevenbergen
b. Dec. 1, 1886, Harrison, S.D. b. Jan. 24, 1885, Charlois, Neth.
d. Nov. 13, 1964, Edmonds, Wash. d. Mar. 1, 1948, Bremerton, Wash.
1. William D. J. Zevenbergen m. July 1, 1937 Pansy Ava Palmer
b. Apr. 2, 1916, Seattle, Wash. b. June 16, 1915
(1) Sheryl Kay Zevenbergen m. Feb. 1, 1958 Kenneth Carl Reardon
b. Nov. 8, 1939, Bellingham, Wash. b. Apr. 30, 1936
Janis Kay Reardon - b. Sept. 24, 1958, Seattle, Wash.
Alan Kenneth " - b. Dec. 31, 1959, " "
2. John William Zevenbergen
b. Jan. 4, 1918
d. Jan. 17, 1919, Seattle, Wash.
3. Dirk J. Zevenbergen
b. Nov. 6, 1922
d. Nov. 18, 1922, Lynden, Wash.
4. John William Zevenbergen m. June 5, 1950 Elaine Alida Pappas
b. Sept. 19, 1926, Lynden, Wash. b. Jan. 3, 1929
(1) Stephen John Zevenbergen - b. Mar. 18, 1951, Seattle, Wash.
(2) Nancy Kay " - b. Mar. 29, 1953, Palo Alto, Calif.
(3) Jan Elaine " - b. Apr. 3, 1956, " " "
(4) Mari Anne " - b. Aug. 21, 1957, Greensboro, N. C.
(5) John William " , Jr. - b. Nov. 24, 1958, Kent, Wash.
(6) David John " - b. Feb. 23, 1962, Edmonds, Wash.
(7) Philip John " - b. Apr. 3, 1964, " "
- II. Fred De Hoogh (adopted, no relative) m. July 22, 1919 Anna De Boer
b. _____, 1895 b. Jan. 11, 1898, Pella, Nebr.
d. Jan. 15, 1924, Bellingham, Wash. d. Jan. 13, 1959, Sacramento, Cal.

ADRIANUS: Aagje C. Van Zanten

The Family of Aagje Cornelia Kuyper - Garnt Van Zanten

- I. Willem Van Zanten (M.D.) m. Aug. 29, 1911 Fannie Cracraft
b. Jan. 29, 1884, Harrison, S.D. b. May 16, 1881, Missouri
(brought up by grandparents)
d. Feb. 2, 1952, Brighton, Ia. d. Dec. 12, 1952, Phoenix, Ariz.

1. William Garrett V.Z. m. Dec. 4, 1937 Vivian Pickell
b. Feb. 10, 1913, Sanborn, Ia. b. Feb. 15, 1916, Ocheyeden, Ia.
(1) William Garrett, Jr. m. May 8, 1965 Georgia Kloostera
b. Apr. 6, 1940, Delavan, Minn. b. Jan. 13, 1942, Oregon
William Thomas - b. Sept. 2, 1967, Redwood City, Calif.
Jennifer Lynn - b. July 9, 1970, San Jose, Calif.
(2) Patricia Ellen m. June 16, 1962 Dennis Hoff
b. May 29, 1942, St. Paul, Minn. b. Mar. 1936, Smithland, Ia.
d. Nov. 23, 1964 (at sea, American Samoa) d. Nov. 23, 1964 (same)

- (3) Sandra Ellen - b. May 20, 1950, Phoenix, Ariz.

2. Benjamin Edward Neal VZ m. Mar. 15, 1944 Joyce Vander Schaaf
b. Sept. 23, 1916, Woodland, Ia. b. Mar. 11, 1925, Hospers, Ia.
d. Sept. 7, 1951, Iowa City, Ia.
(1) Barry Edward V. Z (adopted) m. June 17, 1967 Judith Ann Roosa
b. Jan. 6, 1947, Spencer, Ia. b. Sept. 14, 1946, Pontiac, Mi.
Bryan Edward - b. May 29, 1971, Long Beach, Calif.

3. Milton Rodger Van Zanten m. Mar. 15, 1939 Ethel De Vries
b. Apr. 26, 1920, Boyden, Ia. b. Aug. 31, 1920, Iowa
(1) Judith Faie V.Z. m. Apr. 23, 1959 John Snodgrass
b. Sept. 19, 1939 b. June 15, 1935
Laura Linn Snodgrass - b. Jan. 31, 1960, Oregon
Jonelle Marie " - b. July 20, 1962, "
Katherine Jane " - b. Dec. 1, 1963, "
Mary Jean " - b. Feb. 23, 1965, "
Daniel John " - b. Mar. 22, 1969, "
(2) Rodger Douglas V.Z. m. July 12, 1963 Gwendolyn Grande
b. June 23, 1941 b. Mar. 17, 1945
Kelly Kaye - b. Jan. 15, 1964, Oregon (V.Z.)
Julianne Kristine Van Zanten - b. June 24, 1966, Oregon
(3) Jane Marie V. Z. m. May 19, 1967 Timothy D. Jacobson
b. July 22, 1947 b. June 26, 1946
(4) Dyrk Allan Van Zanten - b. Oct. 24, 1949

4. Elleen Faie m. June 7, 1949 James I. Meek
b. May 13, 1922, Boyden, Ia. b. Oct. 1, 1921, Noble, Ia.
(1) James Rodger Meek
b. Apr. 2, 1949, Washington, Ia.
d. Jan. 18, 1966
(2) Jacqueline Faie Meek m. June 19, 1971 David Steffy
b. Aug. 10, 1950, Washington, Ia.
(3) Jon Charles - b. July 15, 1957, Fairfield, Calif. (Meek)
(4) Jeffrey William Meek - b. Feb. 11, 1959, Fairfield, Calif.

II. Kate Van Zanten (adopted by Willemje Kuyper - Dirk De Hoogh. See above)

III. Agnes Van Zanten (raised by uncle, Arie Kuyper. See below)

ADRIANUS: Arie 1.

The Family of Arie Kuyper - Cornelia Vander Meer

- I. Agnes Van Zanten (niece, raised by Arie K.) m. Apr. 17, 1908 Arie Verdoorn
 b. Oct. 20, 1887, Harrison, S.D. b. Nov. 1, 1867, Heesbeen, Neth.
 d. Nov. 26, 1945, Hollandale, Minn. d. Mar. 20, 1963, Hollandale
1. Arie Clarence Verdoorn m. Nov. 24, 1933 Alberta Gerda Hammink
 b. Nov. 26, 1909, Boyden, Ia. b. May 5, 1915, Nijverdal, Neth.
 (1) Robert James Verdoorn m. Oct. 20, 1956 Arlys Barbara Van Zee
 b. Nov. 10, 1934, Albert Lea, Minn. b. May 30, 1933, Pella, Ia.
 Beth Lynnette - b. Sept. 30, 1957, Minneapolis, Minn. (Verdoorn)
 Lisa Annett Verdoorn - b. May 6, 1962, Appleton, Wis.
 (2) Joyce Ann Verdoorn m. Sept. 13, 1958 David James Nielsen
 b. June 18, 1936, Hollandale, Minn. b. Oct. 27, 1933, Minneapolis, Mn.
 Brent David Nielsen - b. Apr. 29, 1959, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Jon Blaine " - b. Dec. 16, 1960, " "
 Mark Alan " - b. Feb. 1, 1963, " "
 Kent Roger " - b. May 4, 1966, " "
 (3) Donald Leroy Verdoorn m. June 20, 1959 Shirley Arlene Tuinstra
 b. May 25, 1938, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Mar. 2, 1939, Racine, Wis.
 Todd Allen Verdoorn - b. Dec. 12, 1960, Madison, Wis.
 Scott Leroy " - b. July 29, 1962, " "
 Kurt Douglas " - b. May 15, 1964, Binghamton, N. Y.
 Steven Brian " - b. July 12, 1970, Minneapolis, Minn.
 (4) Kathryn Sue Verdoorn - b. Feb. 27, 1950, Albert Lea, Minn.
 (5) Thomas Allen Verdoorn - b. Oct. 4, 1952, Albert Lea, Minn.
2. Henry Raymond Verdoorn m. Sept. 12, 1930 Eva De Vries
 b. Nov. 26, 1909, Boyden, Ia. b. Apr. 19, 1911, Newkirk, Ia.
 (1) Arie Eugene Verdoorn m. Sept. 10, 1950 Mary Mueller
 b. Apr. 4, 1931, Hollandale, Minn. b. May 8, 1934, Blooming Prairie, Mn.
 Gary Lee Verdoorn - b. Nov. 15, 1952
 Lynn Marie " - b. Nov. 2, 1954
 Rani Jean " - b. June 22, 1957
 ----- rem. Feb. 18, 1962 Eleanor Meyer
 b. July 15, 1937, Kiester, Minn.
 Jeffery Alan Verdoorn (adopted) - b. Mar. 2, 1961
 Michael Eugene - b. Dec. 4, 1962, Colorado (Verdoorn)
 Gregory Lee Verdoorn - b. June 15, 1964, Colorado
 Troy David " - b. June 5, 1971, Minnesota
 (2) Ronald John Verdoorn m. June 30, 1957 Barbara Ann Solma
 b. Feb. 24, 1935, Austin, Minn. b. Nov. 22, 1935, Mt. Vernon, Ia.
 Brenda Lee Verdoorn - b. Apr. 9, 1959, Albert Lea, Minn.
 Douglas Ronald " - b. May 29, 1962, " "
 (3) Henry James Verdoorn m. Apr. 12, 1959 Lois Heches
 b. June 29, 1938, Lynden, Wash. b. May 23, 1938, New Richland, Mn.
 Kelli Diann Verdoorn - b. Apr. 8, 1960, Albert Lea, Minn.
 Kevin James " - b. Apr. 17, 1962, " "
 Konni Jane " - b. Sept. 1, 1964, " "
 (4) Phillip Rand Verdoorn m. Aug. 24, 1963 Mavis Will
 b. May 30, 1942, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Aug. 11, 1944, Minn.
 Blaine Rand Verdoorn - b. July 4, 1964
 Brad Lee " - b. Dec. 9, 1966
 Beth Jean " - b. Dec. 11, 1968
 (5) Daniel Dee Verdoorn m. Nov. 25, 1967 Linda Underwood
 b. May 19, 1945, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Mar. 16, 1947, Austin, Minn.
 Michelle Diane Verdoorn - b. Mar. 2, 1971, Topeka, Kans.

3. Cornelius Emory Verdoorn m. Sept. 14, 1934 Gwendolyn Pickell
b. Apr. 23, 1912, Boyden, Iowa b. Sept. 25, 1913, Ocheyedon, Ia.
(1) Daryl Richard Verdoorn m. July 3, 1959 Carol Hoekstra
b. Feb. 11, 1939, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Nov. 12, 1941, St. Anne, Ill.
Jay Richard Verdoorn - b. June 6, 1960, Anchorage, Alaska
Jeffrey Lee " - b. July 7, 1963, Minneapolis, Minn.
James Dale " - b. Dec. 7, 1964, " "
(2) Barbara Jean Verdoorn m. Apr. 2, 1966 James Posthumus
b. Dec. 7, 1941, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Albert, Lea, Minn.
d. Nov. 20, 1967, Cincinnati, Ohio (TWA Stewardess, died in crash)
4. Emory Anthony Verdoorn m. Mar. 19, 1947 Elizabeth Van Erkel
b. Oct. 31, 1915, Orange City, Ia. b. Nov. 13, 1925, Hollandale, Mn.
(1) Cheryl Fie Verdoorn m. June 28, 1969 Gene Curtis Oakland
b. July 11, 1948, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Jan. 9, 1948, Winnebago, Minn.
Angela Renee Oakland - b. Apr. 13, 1971, Winnebago, Minn.
(2) Valerie Beth Verdoorn - b. Aug. 3, 1951, Albert Lea, Minn.
(3) Michael Emery " - b. June 28, 1954, Albert Lea, Minn.
5. Cornelia Agnes Verdoorn m. June 17, 1937 Edward Miller
b. Feb. 22, 1918, Boyden, Ia. b. Sept. 26, 1915, Clarks Grove, Mn.
(1) Kenneth Lee Miller m. Aug. 18, 1962 Virginia Buber
b. Jan. 12, 1939, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Feb. 19, 1942, Brandon, Wis.
Brett Kenneth Miller - b. Aug. 11, 1964, Philadelphia, Pa.
Brian Scott " - b. May 11, 1966, Kansas City, Kans.
Brad Jeffrey " - b. Dec. 28, 1968, " "
(2) Sharon Kay Miller m. Nov. 27, 1964 Barrie Lineken
b. Sept. 5, 1941, Albert Lea, Minn. b. May 11, 1939
Kelli Dee Lineken - b. June 7, 1968, Findlay, Ohio
Abbi Kay " - b. Mar. 29, 1971, " "
(3) Brent Douglas Miller - b. Sept. 15, 1959, Albert Lea, Minn.
6. William Garrett Verdoorn m. June 12, 1942 Wava B. Cipra
b. May 4, 1920, Boyden, Ia. b. Apr. 7, 1919, Glenville, Minn.
(1) William Garrett Verdoorn, Jr. m. Mar. 13, 1971 Joanne Lola Terbeest
b. July 23, 1946, Mankato, Minn. b. Nov. 27, 1951, Roch., Mn.
(2) Linda Jane Verdoorn - b. July 7, 1948, Mankato, Minn.
(3) Richard Lee Verdoorn - b. Apr. 4, 1952, Mankato, Minn.
7. Marion John Verdoorn m. June 6, 1953 Doreen Lokensgaard
b. Dec. 2, 1923, Boyden, Ia. b. Feb. 18, 1935, Minn.
d. Apr. 25, 1970
8. Richard Lee Verdoorn m. Apr. 12, 1953 Norma Jean Martinson
b. July 30, 1930, Hollandale, Minn. b. Mar. 24, 1931, Lake Mills, Ia.
d. May 29, 1963
(1) Mark Alan Verdoorn
b. Oct. 16, 1953, Mankato, Minn.
d. Oct. 17, 1953, " "
(2) Jeffrey Lee Verdoorn - b. Oct. 24, 1954, Mankato, Minn.
(3) Scott Richard Verdoorn - b. Oct. 4, 1955, Mankato, Minn.
(4) Mark Allan " - b. Nov. 4, 1956, Winnebago, Minn.
(5) Sara Ann " - b. Dec. 16, 1959, " "

II. Clarence (adopted)

- b. Sept. 8, 1897
d. Nov. 17, 1903, Boyden, Ia.

- III. Raymond (adopted)
b. Sept. 25, 1899
d. June 21, 1909, Boyden, Iowa
- IV. Farrell James (adopted) m. June 3, 1914 Elizabeth Holtz
b. Jan. 27, 1893, Des Moines, Ia. b. Oct. 27, 1894
d. Dec. 29, 1960, Des Moines, Ia. d. June 15, 1947, Des Moines, Ia.
1. Farrell Wilbur m. 1942 Genevieve A. Roberts
b. May 27, 1915, Des Moines, Ia. b. Nov. 1, 1920, Des Moines, Ia.
(1) Jeannine M. - b. Aug. 18, 1949, Des Moines, Ia.
(2) Farrell L. - b. Sept. 11, 1953, Des Moines, Ia.
2. Ruth Marvel m. Oct. 5, 1940 Hugh Graef
b. Feb. 4, 1917, Des Moines, Ia. b. June 21, 1915, Des Moines, Ia.
(1) Gwendolyn Marie Graef m. Mar. 29, 1969 Robert L. Bills
b. Nov. 10, 1941, Des Moines, Ia. b. Apr. 5, 1930, Leechburg, Pa.
Christine Ruth - b. May 15, 1963, Camden, N. J.) Children from a
Joseph John - b. Aug. 9, 1964, " ") former marriage
(2) Elizabeth Ruth Graef
b. Nov. 29, 1944, Des Moines, Ia.
(3) Ann Marie Graef m. Aug. 23, 1969 John Simmons
b. June 20, 1950, Des Moines, Ia. b. Aug. 21, 1948, Bristol, Pa.
(4) Mary Ann - b. July 28, 1957, Dover, N. J. (Graef)
- V. Juanita (adopted) m. Ben Fikse
b. Mar. 18, 1895 b. Sept. 16, 1888, Neth.
d. , Hollandale, Minn. d. Apr. 13, 1971, Hampton, Ia.
1. Henry
2. Cornelius

The Family of Klazina Kuyper - Henry Rempe

- I. John Rempe m. Mar. 6, 1907 Dora Vander Haar
b. Feb. 25, 1883, Pella, Ia. b. Oct. 24, 1882, Pella, Ia.
d. Apr. 27, 1963, Leighton, Ia. d. Feb. 6, 1954, Oskaloosa, Ia.
1. Mildred C. Rempe m. June 4, 1931 Elmer Van Duren
b. June 18, 1908, Leighton, Ia. b. Mar. 13, 1911, Leighton, Ia.
d. June 29, 1958, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(1) Kenneth Duane V.D. m. Oct. 1, 1966 Rosalie M. Tobiason
b. Apr. 27, 1934, Leighton, Ia. b. Oct. 28, 1938, River Falls, Wis.
(2) A. Darlene Van Duren m. Sept. 2, 1961 Gerald S. King
b. Aug. 18, 1942, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Dec. 28, 1939, Beech, Ia.
Kristin Dawn King - b. May 31, 1969, St. Paul, Minn.
(3) Donna Kay Van Duren m. Aug. 10, 1968 John W. Lytle
b. Sept. 13, 1946, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Mar. 31, 1944, Austin, Tex.
2. Henry C. Rempe m. Nov. 10, 1934 Ruth Van Howeling
b. May 17, 1910, Leighton, Ia. b. Oct. 11, 1912, Leighton, Ia.
(1) Delores Joan Rempe m. Dec. 29, 1958 Gordon Dreesman
b. Aug. 17, 1936, Leighton, Ia. b. Nov. 27, 1935, Dike, Ia.
Kimberly Lynn Dreesman - b. Dec. 2, 1962, Lawrence, Kans.
Thomas Lee " - b. Nov. 15, 1966, Huston, Texas
Andrea Beth " - b. Aug. 26, 1967, St. Louis, Mo.
(2) Jerry Dale Rempe m. Aug. 15, 1958 Marlene Duvén
b. May 19, 1938, Leighton, Ia. b. Oct. 31, 1937, Ashton, Ia.
Candace Leigh - b. Feb. 6, 1960, Pella, Ia. (Rempe)
Scott Alan - b. May 30, 1961, " " "
Leisha Annette - b. Aug. 2, 1964, " " "
Pamela Beth - b. Sept. 11, 1965, " " "
Todd Henry - b. Sept. 4, 1968, " " "
(3) Lee Edward Rempe m. June 12, 1971 Kathy Anderson
b. Feb. 27, 1942, Oskaloosa, Ia. b.
(4) Patricia Ruth Rempe m. Aug. 16, 1969 Thomas Larson
b. Dec. 27, 1946, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Apr. 2, 1949, Ida Grove
3. Gerald J. Rempe m. Mar. 1, 1937 Henrietta Thomassen
b. July 10, 1912, Leighton, Ia. b. Apr. 17, 1911, Pella, Ia.
(1) Carroll Wayne Rempe m. June 10, 1959 Alice Ter Louw
b. Apr. 11, 1939, Leighton, Ia. b. Apr. 12, 1939, Pella, Ia.
Michelle Dawn - b. Aug. 24, 1960, Des Moines, Ia. (Rempe)
Michael John - b. May 27, 1964, Minneapolis, Minn. "
(2) Robert Irvin Rempe m. Aug. 27, 1966 Marlene Kelly
b. June 1, 1943, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Aug. 1, 1944, Exclair Spr., Mo.
Matthew Logan - b. July 25, 1968, Achaafenburg, Germany (Rempe)
4. Homer Rempe m. Oct. 25, 1940 Theresa Van Essen
b. May 3, 1917 b. Aug. 16, 1921, Otley, Ia.
(1) Clarence Homer Rempe m. Jan. 18, 1962 Joyce Klein
b. Nov. 3, 1942, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Apr. 13, 1944, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Mark Lee - b. May 18, 1963, Oskaloosa, Ia. (Rempe)
Bruce Dean - b. July 20, 1964, " " "
Brenda Jo - b. Dec. 30, 1966, " " "
Vicky Lynn - b. May 27, 1968, " " "
(2) John Franklin Rempe m. July 2, 1971 Norma Jean Reeves
b. Dec. 24, 1944, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(3) Sally Sue Rempe m. July 31, 1968 Dale Malloy
b. Jan. 15, 1949, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. July 17, 1945, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Jennifer Le Malloy - b. Jan. 29, 1971, Oskaloosa, Ia. (Rempe)

- II. Dena Rempe m. Mar. 5, 1908 Gerrit Meppelink
b. Oct. 3, 1884, Pella, Ia. b. Aug. 7, 1883, Pella, Ia.
d. Oct. 3, 1938, Oskaloosa, Ia.
1. John Meppelink m. Dec. 14, 1933 Bertha Lanser
b. Feb. 26, 1909, Leighton, Ia. b. Oct. 8, 1910, Lynnville, Ia.
(1) Ruth Elaine Meppelink - b. Oct. 15, 1936, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(2) Mary Lou Meppelink m. Oct. 8, 1958 Albert Slager
b. Oct. 18, 1939, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Dec. 9, 1936, Hammond, Ind.
Patti Lynn Slager - b. July 13, 1959, Hazelcrest, Ill.
Michael John " - b. Sept. 4, 1960, Harvey, Ill.
Cindy Jo " - b. Apr. 29, 1962, Hammond, Ind.
(3) Larry Gene Meppelink m. Feb. 12, 1969 Barbara Kamminga
b. June 3, 1946, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. May 5, 1949, Rensselaer, Ind.
Kimberly Jean Meppelink - b. Apr. 10, 1970, Rensselaer, Ind.
(4) Linda Joy Meppelink m. Oct. 19, 1969 Jacob Henry Van Schorrwen
b. Feb. 14, 1950, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Mar. 3, 1950, Harvey, Ill.
Valerie Ruth Van Schorrwen - b. Oct. 28, 1970, Hammond, Ind.
2. Klazina Meppelink m. Jan. 19, 1933 Pete Popma
b. Nov. 18, 1911, Leighton, Ia. b. Dec. 11, 1910, Sully, Ia.
(1) Charles Earl Popma m. May 20, 1958 Alene Sjaardema
b. Dec. 29, 1933 b. Sept. 21, 1938, Reasnor, Ia.
Curtiss Gerald Popma - b. Apr. 17, 1960, Grinnell, Ia.
Keith Alan " - b. Aug. 3, 1964, " "
Marlon Dale " - b. Oct. 14, 1967, " "
Diane Beth " - b. Aug. 31, 1969, " "
(2) Gerald Lee Popma
b. Mar. 24, 1936, Oskaloosa, Ia.
d. Feb. 7, 1950, Lynnville, Ia.
(3) Denamae Popma m. May 26, 1959 Kenneth Maasdam
b. June 17, 1939, Kilduff, Ia. b. July 10, 1937, Sully, Ia.
Rita Kay Maasdam - b. Dec. 13, 1962, Grinnell, Ia.
Karl Douglas " - b. Apr. 1, 1965, " "
(4) Robert Wayne Popma m. June 10, 1969 Joan Van Doneslaar
b. Jan. 1, 1946, Grinnell, Ia. b. Oct. 4, 1948, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(5) Carroll Gene Popma - b. May 7, 1949, Grinnell, Ia.
3. Henrietta Eva Meppelink m. Feb. 26, 1939 Joe Schinkel
b. Aug. 14, 1918, Kilduff, Ia. b. Mar. 6, 1916, Prairie City, Ia.
(1) Evelyn Joyce Schinkel m. July 26, 1961 James R. Van Mersbergen
b. Aug. 28, 1942, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. May 20, 1939, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Marion R. Van Mersbergen - b. July 24, 1963, Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.
Donald Lee " " - b. May 25, 1965, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(2) Leona Mae Schinkel m. Aug. 1, 1970 Raymond Kechter
b. Oct. 20, 1945, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Oct. 10, 1934, Iowa
4. Grace Meppelink m. Jan. 22, 1942 Sjoerd Henry Van Weelden
b. Sept. 7, 1922, Sully, Ia. b. Feb. 5, 1920, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(1) Donna Joyce Van Weelden m. Oct. 20, 1960 Darrell Dieleman
b. Sept. 1, 1942, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Dec. 22, 1940, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Kimberly Dieleman - b. Jan. 20, 1962, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Michael Lee " - b. Aug. 8, 1965, " "
Kristy Linn " - b. Nov. 10, 1969, " "
(2) Henry W. Van Weelden m. Feb. 17, 1967 Bonnie Veldhuizen
b. May 17, 1946, Oskaloosa, Ia. Jan. 15, 1945, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Valorie Linn Van Weelden - b. Sept. 22, 1968, Wiesbaden, Germany

ADRIANUS: Klazina Rempe 3.

- III. James Rempe m. Feb. 22, 1911 Mabel M. Grandia
b. May 9, 1887, Pella, Ia. b. Oct. 11, 1886, Leighton, Ia.
d. Jan. 12, 1971, Oskaloosa, Ia. d. July 24, 1932, Oskaloosa, Ia.
1. Marion L. Rempe m. May 22, 1940 Edna Van Heukelom
b. Apr. 20, 1914, Leighton, Ia. b. Jan. 12, 1916, Leighton, Ia.
d. Sept. 4, 1953, Denver, Colo.
(1) Marilyn Jean Rempe m. Dec. 29, 1968 David Jans
b. July 10, 1950, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. July 7, 1947
Kenneth James Jans - b. Mar. 31, 1970, Seattle, Wash.
(2) Rosalyn Joy - b. Jan. 16, 1953, Oskaloosa, Ia. (Rempe)
- rem. Sept. 24, 1934 Kate De Reus
b. Apr. 23, 1892, Pella, Ia.
d. Jan. 1, 1948, Iowa City, Ia.
- rem. Feb. 23, 1949 Gertrude Jacobson
b. Feb. 28, 1897, Neth.
- IV. Emmie Rempe
b. July 5, 1888, Pella, Ia.
d. Sept. 22, 1888, Pella, Ia.
- V. William Rempe m. Feb. 14, 1923 Nelle De Prenger
b. Feb. 5, 1892, Leighton, Ia. b. Aug. 28, 1895, Pella, Ia.
d. Oct. 12, 1959, Leighton, Ia.
1. Max W. Rempe m. Jan. 8, 1950 Donna Busby
b. Apr. 26, 1926, Leighton, Ia. b. Feb. 10, 1926, New Sharon, Ia.
(1) Rebecca Lou - b. Jan. 15, 1953, Oskaloosa, Ia. (Rempe)
(2) Michael Lee - b. Feb. 7, 1959, " " "
2. Eunice Elaine Rempe m. Jan. 15, 1952 Ralph E. Kruseman
b. June 12, 1929, Leighton, Ia. b. Feb. 1, 1922, Pella, Ia.
(1) Thomas Edward Kruseman - b. Apr. 22, 1957, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(2) Janet Elaine " - b. Mar. 14, 1960, " "
- VI. Emmie Rempe m. May 21, 1917 Gerrit Veldhuizen
b. June 13, 1892, Leighton, Ia. b. Feb. 4, 1891, Leighton, Ia.
d. Oct. 3, 1959, Oskaloosa, Ia.
1. Virgil Ray Veldhuizen
b. Feb. 18, 1921, Leighton, Ia.
d. Oct. 25, 1944, Layte Island
2. Ruby Mae Veldhuizen
b. June 21, 1925, Leighton, Ia.
d. July 3, 1925, Leighton, Ia.
3. LeRoy Veldhuizen m. Oct. 3, 1952 Frances Heslinga
b. Jan. 24, 1930, Leighton, Ia. b. May 10, 1928, New Sharon, Ia.
(1) Constance Leann Veldhuizen - b. May 10, 1953, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(2) Mary Frances " - b. Sept. 13, 1954, " "
(3) Brian Jon " - b. Aug. 10, 1958, " "
(4) Lisa Joy " - b. Nov. 22, 1963, " "

ADRIANUS: Klazina Rempe 4.

VII. Gertrude Rempe m. Jan. 24, 1923 Joe J. Vander Heiden
b. Sept. 4, 1896, Leighton, Ia. b. Aug. 20, 1893, Neth.(Haarlem)
d. Oct. 26, 1959, Oskaloosa, Ia.

1. Bernice Arlene Vander H. m. May 1, 1950 Wesley De Young
b. Feb. 24, 1929 b. Apr. 19, 1926
(1) Jay Douglas De Young - b. Jan. 2, 1956, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(2) Lee Alan " " - b. June 12, 1963, " "

VIII. Henry M. Rempe m. Feb. 1, 1923 Dena Van Engelhoven
b. Nov. 17, 1897, Leighton, Ia. b. Oct. 15, 1898, Leighton, Ia.
d. Sept. 16, 1953, Leighton, Ia.

1. Clarice Jean **Rempe** m. Feb. 12, 1947 John Roozenboom
b. Dec. 2, 1926, Leighton, Ia. b. July 29, 1923, Harvey, Ia.
d. Apr. 5, 1968, Leighton, Ia.
(1) Mary Ann Roozenboom - b. Mar. 9, 1950, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(2) Mark " - b. June 8, 1953, " "
(3) Deanne " - b. July 15, 1958, " "

2. Betty Joan **Rempe** m. Dec. 27, 1950 Kenneth B. Van Maanen
b. Apr. 14, 1930, Leighton, Ia. b. July 2, 1929, Leighton, Ia.
(1) Larry Van Maanen - b. Mar. 11, 1954, Oskaloosa, Ia.
(2) Jeffrey " " - b. July 22, 1957, " "
(3) Keith " " - b. Apr. 16, 1962, " "

3. Henry K. **Rempe** m. Aug. 2, 1957 Carol Klimstra
b. Apr. 30, 1934, Leighton, Ia. b. July 29, 1935, Morrison, Ill.
(1) Todd - b. Dec. 15, 1961, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
(2) Anne - b. May 10, 1963, Newton, Ia.

IX. Arie Cornelius (M.D.) Rempe m. Wilma J. Van Doorninck
b. Apr. 17, 1905, Leighton, Ia. b. Aug. 22, 1906, Pella, Ia.
d. June 28, 1944, Oakland, Calif.

1. Janice Ellen **Rempe** m. June 15, 1963 Bruce Alan Hamilton
b. June 15, 1939, Dubuque, Ia. b. Nov. 14, 1938, Bridgeport, Conn.
(1) Mary Jane Hamilton - b. June 3, 1967, New Brunswick, N. J.
(2) Holly Jo " - b. June 19, 1970, " " "

The Family of Adrianus Kuyper II - Lena Heezen

- I. William Nickolas m. Feb. 9, 1911 Lambertha Van Der Werff
b. Jan. 31, 1892, Harrison, S.D. b. Apr. 18, 1892, Pella, Ia.
d. Aug. 15, 1939, Stickney, S.D. d. Jan. 15, 1958, Armour, S.D.
1. Edward m. Jan. 27, 1932 Grace Groeneweg
b. June 22, 1913, Stickney, S.D. b. Feb. 27, 1915, Stickney, S.D.
(1) Vernon m. Jan. 15, 1954 Olive Irene Wulf
b. June 11, 1933, Stickney, S.D. b. July 2, 1937, Stickney, S.D.
Verna Mae - b. June 10, 1954, Mitchell, S.D.
Irene Kay - b. July 10, 1955, Mitchell, S.D.
Beverly Faye - b. Nov. 16, 1956, Platte, S.D.
Joey Vernon - b. Jan. 10, 1959, Kansas; d. Oct. 25, 1963, Kansas
(2) Donald m. Dec. 2, 1953 Donna Mae Houtkooper
b. June 19, 1935, Stickney, S.D. b. Mar. 13, 1935, Stickney, S.D.
David Lee - b. Mar. 31, 1956, Mitchell, S.D.; d. Jan. 14, 1957, Platte, SD
Douglas Gene - b. July 23, 1957, Platte, S.D.
Daniel Wayne - b. May 1, 1959, Platte, S.D.
Darwin Lynn - b. Oct. 2, 1960, Platte, S.D.
Dwight LaVerne - b. May 30, 1963, Platte, S.D.
Dawn Leanne - b. Apr. 14, 1964, Platte, S.D.
Darcy Dean - b. Sept. 5, 1970, Platte, S.D.
(3) Duane LaVerne m. Jan. 19, 1961 Mary Lois Menning
b. Apr. 16, 1938, Stickney, S.D. b. Mar. 22, 1942, Armour, S.D.
Kim Michelle - b. Dec. 12, 1962, Parkston, S.D.
Patricia Lynn - b. July 4, 1964, Parkston, S.D.
Darren Duane - b. Nov. 3, 1967, Parkston, S.D.
(4) Lavonne Mae m. Nov. 15, 1957 Leonard Duane Flooster
b. Feb. 3, 1940, Plankinton, S.D. b. Feb. 13, 1936, Corsica, S.D.
Leon Wayne Flooster - b. Apr. 28, 1958, Platte, S.D.
Larry Lee " - b. Nov. 1, 1959, " "
Lois Ann " - b. Jan. 25, 1963, Sumas, Wash.
Lisa Raye " - b. Apr. 9, 1965, Platte, S. D.
Lowell Gene " - b. Dec. 18, 1967, " "
(5) Eugene m. Dec. 22, 1966 Glenda Rebecca Johnson
b. Oct. 17, 1942, Corsica, S.D. b. Nov. 22, 1946, Beaufort, S.C.
(6) Eunice m. Oct. 18, 1960 Clifford John Walz
b. Oct. 17, 1942, Corsica, S.D. b. Mar. 20, 1938, Parkston, S.D.
Terri Lynn Walz - b. Nov. 6, 1961, Hawaii
Todd Allen " - b. Sept. 23, 1961, California
Dwana Dawn " - b. May 11, 1964, California
(7) Kenneth Wayne m. Apr. 5, 1970 Carol Ann Schelske
b. Jan. 9, 1946, Mitchell, S.D. b. Dec. 8, 1948, Scotland, S.D.
Crystal Lynn - b. July 9, 1970, St. Peter, Minn.
2. Albert Loyd m. Mar. 8, 1937 Leona Wilhelmina Van Den Hoek
b. Sept. 24, 1914, Armour, S.D. b. Apr. 23, 1919, Harrison, S.D.
d. July 30, 1964, Mitchell, S.D.
(1) Audrey m. May 27, 1960 Kenneth Gail Van Genderen
b. Apr. 12, 1940, Stickney, S.D. b. Dec. 30, 1938, Grd. Rpd., Mi.
(2) Doris m. Aug. 3, 1962 Virgil Gilbert Herbst
b. Jan. 14, 1943, Stickney, S.D. b. Feb. 5, 1936, Mt. Vernon, S.D.
David Leonard Herbst - b. July 24, 1963, Mitchell, S.D.
Daniel Virgil " - b. Aug. 2, 1970, " "
(3) Sharon m. July 22, 1967 Steven Wade Barrows
b. May 22, 1946, Stickney, S.D. b. June 20, 1944, Mitchell, S.D.

- (4) Leon - b. June 22, 1951, Stickney, S.D.
 (5) Kevin- b. June 29, 1957, Mitchell, S.D.

3. Lena Pearl m. Oct. 2, 1941 Walter De Waard
 b. Mar. 17, 1921, Stickney, S.D. b. Dec. 17, 1917, Stickney, S.D.
 (1) Shirley Lea De Waard m. Feb. 3, 1961 Floyd William Scholten
 b. June 20, 1942, Stickney, S.D. b. Sept. 7, 1937, Corsica, S.D.
 Bryan Lynn Scholten - b. Oct. 13, 1962, Redding, Calif.
 d. Oct. 16, 1962, Redding, Calif.
 Stephanie Lynn " - b. June 4, 1968, Mitchell, S.D.
 (2) Charlene Kay De Waard m. July 29, 1966 Alvin H. Ledeboer
 b. Dec. 1, 1943, Armour, S.D. b. July 11, 1937, Raymond, Minn.
 (3) Gloria Bernice De Waard m. Aug. 16, 1966 Robert L. Flooster
 b. Oct. 14, 1946, Stickney, S.D. b. Feb. 5, 1940, Corsica, S.D.
 Leslie Dale Flooster - b. Dec. 1, 1967, Mitchell, S.D.
 (4) Gary Gene De Waard - b. Apr. 7, 1957, Mitchell, S.D.

- II. Hattie m. Jan. 6, 1913 John Lefers
 b. Feb. 2, 1893, Harrison, S.D. b. Nov. 25, 1891, Harrison, S.D.
 d. Jan. 18, 1934, Harrison, S.D. d. Aug. 29, 1951, Harrison, S.D.
1. Lena Lefers m. Feb. 12, 1942 Adrian Sluiter
 b. Apr. 21, 1915, Harrison, S.D. b. Nov. 8, 1910, Ireton, Iowa
 d. July 20, 1949, Colton, S.D.
 (1) Dennis Wayne Sluiter m. May 9, 1969 Margene Ruth Van Meetren
 b. July 26, 1943, Colton, S.D. b. Oct. 14, 1948, Iowa
 Jefferey Wayne Sluiter - b. Aug. 3, 1970, Shakopee, Minn.
 (2) Marvin Lynn Sluiter m. Feb. 18, 1966 Dylene June Repee
 b. May 13, 1945, Colton, S.D. b. Dec. 22, 1946, Sioux Fs., S.D.
 Michelle Denise Sluiter - b. July 25, 1966, Colton, S.D.
 Chad Bernt " - b. Mar. 10, 1968, " "
 Jennifer Helen " - b. Sept. 26, 1969, Austin, Minn.
 (3) Clarice Ann Sluiter m. July 5, 1969 Gaylord Du Bois
 b. Sept. 1, 1948, Colton, S.D. b. Feb. 10, 1945, Grd. Rpd., Mi.
 Harold Dean Du Bois - b. July 28, 1969, Grand Rapids, Mich.
2. Frederick Lefers m. July 1, 1937 Martha Marie Vanden Hoek
 b. Nov. 16, 1916, Harrison, S.D. b. May 15, 1917, Harrison, S.D.
 d. Jan. 2, 1946, Harrison, S.D.
 (1) Victor Uydell Lefers m. Aug. 2, 1957 Joan Eva Lovins
 b. Jan. 28, 1938, Harrison, S.D. b. Jan. 1, 1939, Grd. Rpd., Mi.
 Mark Jay Lefers - b. Oct. 29, 1958, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Curtis Fay " - b. Mar. 30, 1960, " " "
 Victoria Jo " - b. Oct. 3, 1962, " " "
 Kaylee " - b. Sept. 6, 1967, " " "
 (2) Darwin Fay Lefers m. Mar. 6, 1958 Cheryl Lorraine Gras
 b. Jan. 12, 1940, Harrison, S.D. b. Mar. 2, 1938, Zeeland, Mich.
 David Lee Lefers - b. Sept. 10, 1958, Zeeland, Mich.
 Dawn Marie " - b. Dec. 22, 1959, " "
 d. Apr. 9, 1969, Jenison, Mich.
 Darla Sue " - b. Oct. 31, 1961, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 (3) Lowell Keith Lefers m. Sept. 13, 1963 Kathryn Mae Alberts
 b. Apr. 4, 1943, Harrison, S.D. b. Dec. 22, 1942, Marion, Mich.
 Sandra Lynn Lefers - b. June 7, 1964, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Lowell Keith " - b. June 7, 1965, " " "
 Loren Keith " - b. Sept. 14, 1966, Cadillac, Mich.
 (4) Janice Elaine Lefers - b. Jan. 11, 1945, Harrison, SD
 d. Apr. 17, 1945, " "

3. Edmund Lefers m. Dec. 17, 1940 Florence De Boer
 b. Sept. 8, 1918, Harrison, S.D. b. Sept. 27, 1921, Harrison, S.D.
 (1) Douglas Dean Lefers m. June 14, 1962 Marilyn Faye Dykstra
 b. Nov. 27, 1941, Harrison, S.D. b. May 6, 1942, Buffalo, N. Y.
 Jill Lynnette Lefers - b. May 8, 1963, Platte, S.D.
 Judith Lynne " - b. June 29, 1964, " "
 David Scott " - b. Feb. 22, 1967, " "
 Karen Sue " - b. Aug. 24, 1970, " "
 (2) Norma Gaye Lefers m. June 14, 1963 Clare John Lubben
 b. June 15, 1943, Harrison, S.D. b. Oct. 25, 1943, Pipestone, Minn.
 Brian Dale Lubben - b. July 10, 1964, Holland, Mich.
 Steven Todd " - b. July 2, 1966, " "
 Terri Sue " - b. Apr. 15, 1970, " "
 (3) Rodger Clark Lefers m. July 21, 1969 Donna Jean Dykema
 b. May 5, 1945, Chester, S.D. b. Sept. 27, 1944, Oak Park, Ill.
 (4) Lawrie Lee Lefers m. Feb. 14, 1969 Beverly Gayle Hubers
 b. Apr. 21, 1946, Chester, S.D. b. Feb. 15, 1949, Parkston, S.D.
 Keith Lee Lefers - b. Sept. 27, 1969, Platte, S.D.
 (5) Donna Renee Lefers - b. May 18, 1955, Platte, S.D.
 (6) Wayne Alan " - b. June 9, 1957, Platte, S.D.
4. Clifford Lefers
 b. Apr. 19, 1922
 d. May 3, 1922
5. Mildred Lefers m. Jan. 22, 1948 Joseph Maas
 b. Mar. 21, 1924, Harrison, S.D. b. Dec. 25, 1920, Harrison, S.D.
 (1) Doris Fern Maas m. June 3, 1970 Dennis John Boogerd
 b. Feb. 17, 1949, Parkston, S.D. b. Sept. 16, 1947, Rock Valley, Ia.
 (2) Joyce Eileen Maas - b. June 13, 1950, Platte, S.D.
 (3) Harriet Leonne " - b. June 11, 1951, " "
 (4) Wilbur John " - b. Aug. 6, 1952, " "
 (5) Lois Elaine " - b. Mar. 19, 1955, " "
 (6) Marlin Ray " - b. Feb. 17, 1958, " "
 (7) Marsha Faye " - b. Feb. 17, 1958, " "
 (8) Gary Joel " - b. June 25, 1963, " "
6. Robert Raymond Lefers m. May 14, 1958 Cornelia Mellink
 b. July 5, 1927, Harrison, S.D. b. Nov. 21, 1925, Harrison, S.D.
 (1) Carla Renee Lefers - b. Aug. 6, 1967, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 (2) Robin Carol " - b. Feb. 20, 1969, Detroit, Mich.

III. Adrianus (lived two weeks)

- IV. Adrianus III (Ed) m. Jan. 28, 1920 Johanna Christine Vanden Bos
 b. June 3, 1897, Boyden, Ia. b. Nov. 1, 1894, Corsica, S.D.
1. Lena m. Feb. 12, 1946 Cornelius Vander Wal
 b. Dec. 3, 1921, Platte, S.D. b. Feb. 21, 1924, Corsica, S.D.
 (1) Verlin Vander Wal m. Feb. 6, 1970 Helen Elaine Ligtenberg
 b. Jan. 31, 1947, Parkston, S.D. b. Oct. 26, 1949, Parkston, S.D.
 Todd Michael Vander Wal - b. Oct. 23, 1970, Parkston, S.D.
 (2) Calvin Kay Vander Wal - b. Nov. 3, 1948, Parkston, S.D.
 (3) Claire " " - b. Oct. 25, 1954, Armour, S.D.
2. John William m. July 11, 1945 Margaret Hoekstra
 b. May 17, 1923, Platte, S.D. b. Jan. 19, 1926, Corsica, S.D.
 (1) Jerry Jay (adopted) - b. May 19, 1951
 (2) Marllys Kay " - b. Sept. 24, 1953

3. Evelyn Marie m. May 27, 1948 Marvin Milton Scholton
b. Apr. 3, 1925, Corsica, S.D. b. Nov. 23, 1923, Corsica, S.D.
(1) Judy K. Scholton - b. June 4, 1949, Minneapolis, Minn.
(2) June Christine " - b. June 26, 1950, Vermillion, S.D.
(3) William Michael " - b. Oct. 14, 1953, Faulkton, S.D.
(4) Marc Dean " - b. Oct. 12, 1955, Eugene, Ore.
4. Ernest m. Sept. 16, 1949 Harriet Johanna Punt
b. Mar. 5, 1928, Corsica, S.D. b. Mar. 22, 1926, Rock Valley, Ia.
(1) Sharon Faye m. Nov. 13, 1970 Glenn Lee Ligtenberg
b. July 19, 1950, Mitchell, S.D. b. Oct. 8, 1947, Parkston, S.D.
(2) Arend Paul - b. Feb. 11, 1957, Mitchell, S.D.
(3) Kathleen Kaye - b. Jan. 5, 1959, " "
5. Margaret m. Sept. 20, 1950 John Stanley Hoekman
b. May 17, 1930, Plankinton, S.D. b. July 29, 1923, Corsica, S.D.
(1) Allen Lee Hoekman - b. Feb. 11, 1951, Armour, S.D.
(2) Elva Dianne " - b. Feb. 29, 1952, " "
(3) Marilyn Faye " - b. Oct. 7, 1953, " "
(4) Vera Joy " - b. May 7, 1959, " "
(5) Larry Gene " - b. Nov. 30, 1960, " "
6. Ivan m. June 8, 1956 Jean Doris Hansum
b. Mar. 7, 1932, Plankinton, S.D. b. July 1, 1935, Geddes, S.D.
(1) Randall Glen (adopted) - b. Nov. 1, 1967
- V. Dena m. Aug. 7, 1917 Tony Niewenhuis
b. June 23, 1899, Boyden, Ia. b. Jan. 31, 1892
d. Aug. 24, 1949
1. Wilma Niewenhuis m. June 24, 1942 Charley De Waard
b. July 19, 1918, Stickney, S.D. b. Apr. 1, 1916, Harrison, S.D.
(1) Dixene Sue De Waard m. Aug. 17, 1961 Edwin Earl Kraght
b. July 10, 1942, Dupree, S.D. b. July 3, 1941, Lynden, Wash.
Susan Lee Kraght - b. Feb. 28, 1962, Seattle, Wash.
Shawna Lyn " - b. Aug. 17, 1964, " "
Steven Edwin " - b. July 30, 1967, " "
(2) Burdena Gwain De Waard - b. Mar. 22, 1945, Stickney, S.D.
(3) Wyone Ruth De Waard m. Nov. 3, 1967 Roger Lee Bajema
b. June 21, 1947, Parkston, S.D. b. Oct. 3, 1943, Lynden, Wash.
Rick Wendell Bajema - b. May 31, 1969, Bellingham, Wash.
(4) Theone Ruby De Waard m. Aug. 25, 1967 Laurence H. Mans
b. June 21, 1947, Parkston, S.D. b. June 27, 1946
(5) David Charles De Waard m. Mar. 13, 1970 Ardythe Ann De Jong
b. Jan. 12, 1952, Mitchell, S.D. b. Nov. 18, _____
Lisa Rae De Waard - b. Aug. 18, 1970, Bellingham, Wash.
2. Edwin Niewenhuis m. Sept. 27, 1940 Esther Flooster
b. May 15, 1921, Stickney, S.D. b. Sept. 16, 1920, Corsica, S.D.
(1) Harlan - b. Aug. 15, 1950, Armour, S.D.
(2) Mark Edwin - b. May 9, 1954, " " ; d. Oct. 22, 1954, Stickney, S.D.
(3) Doris Jean - b. Mar. 10, 1956, Mitchell, S.D.
(4) Mark Evan - b. Mar. 2, 1957, " "
(5) Kieth Alan - b. Mar. 6, 1961, " "
3. Lenora Niewenhuis m. Nov. 10, 1942 Leon Gruenewald
b. Aug. 6, 1925, Stickney, S.D. b. June 13, 1919, Corsica, S.D.

- (1) Ronald Leon Gruenewald m. Apr. 6, 1962 Judith Ann Ketel
b. July 13, 1943, Stickney, S.D. b. Apr. 15, 1943, Stickney, S.D.
Rhonda Kay Gruenewald - b. Aug. 23, 1962, Platte, S.D.
Douglas Todd " - b. Sept. 11, 1963, Platte, S.D.
DeAnn Lyn " - b. Dec. 7, 1964, Platte, S.D.
Jodi Ann " - b. Nov. 7, 1966, Platte, S.D.
 - (2) Elroy Gene Gruenewald m. Nov. 27, 1970 Sheryl Anne Wilcox
b. Dec. 17, 1944, San Antonio, Tex. b. Sept. 2, 1949, Mitchell, S.D.
 - (3) Robert Rand Gruenewald m. Sept. 2, 1969 Jillene Teeselink
b. Feb. 16, 1951, Mitchell, S.D. b. July 5, 1952, Armour, S.D.
Aaron Gruenewald - b. Mar. 12, 1970, Vermillion, S.D.
 - (4) Linette Rae Gruenewald - b. Oct. 27, 1956, Corsica, S.D.
 - (5) Londa Rae " - b. Oct. 27, 1956, " "
4. Dorothy Niewenhuis m. Feb. 9, 1945 Alfred Van Der Pol
b. Oct. 6, 1926, Stickney, S.D. b. June 21, 1921, Joubert, S.D.
- (1) Darwin Dean Van Der Pol - b. Oct. 3, 1945, Mitchell, S.D.
 - (2) Audrey Dianne " " " m. Oct. 28, 1966 Daniel Joseph Carson
b. Sept. 23, 1947, Parkston, S.D. b. Apr. 4, 1946, Springfield, Ohio
Gary Joseph Carson - b. Aug. 2, 1967, Oak Harbor, Wash.
Paul Daniel " - b. Sept. 23, 1968, Springfield, Ohio
 - (3) Carl James Van Der Pol (adopted) - b. July 21, 1962, Newport, Wash.
 - (4) Carol Jean " " " " - b. July 21, 1962, " "
5. Alden Niewenhuis m. Sept. 3, 1954 Mildred Marie Artz
b. Sept. 18, 1933, Stickney, S.D. b. Nov. 1, 1933, Plankinton, S.D.
- (1) Toni Jean Niewenhuis - b. Dec. 2, 1956, Corsica, S.D.
 - (2) Beverly Gail " - b. May 7, 1958, Mitchell, S.D.
 - (3) Karla Kay " - b. Sept. 1, 1959, Mitchell, S.D.
 - (4) Marrie Jo " - b. Dec. 4, 1961, " "
 - (5) Curtis Alden " - b. Dec. 29, 1963, " "

VI. Mina

b. June 2, 1901, Boyden, Ia.
d. Sept. 1, 1918, Redfield, S.D.

VII. Annie Marie

- m. Jan. 10, 1923 Foppe (Fred) De Haan
b. Dec. 20, 1902, Boyden, Ia. b. June 11, 1901, Platte, S.D.
1. Andrew De Haan m. Oct. 3, 1947 Adria Gertrude Jogeneel
b. Apr. 8, 1925, Stickney, S.D. b. June 28, 1927, Lynden, Wash.
 - (1) Larry Andrew De Haan - b. Jan. 25, 1949, Bellingham, Wash.
 - (2) Patricia Kay " " - b. Oct. 23, 1952, " "
 - (3) Fred Adrian " " - b. May 3, 1956, " "
 - (4) Trudie Ann " " - b. Aug. 21, 1961, " "
2. Arlene Lae De Haan m. Jan. 10, 1947 John (Budd) Tis Haveman
b. Feb. 27, 1927, Stickney, S.D. b. Feb. 9, 1922, Lynden, Wash.
- (1) Barbara Ann Haveman m. Feb. 26, 1965 Dan Ray Weidkamp
b. Nov. 27, 1947, Bellingham, Wash. b. Dec. 1, 1943, Lynden, Wash.
Kurk Allen Weidkamp - b. July 7, 1965, Bellingham, Wash.
Jodi Lyn " - b. Aug. 8, 1967, " "
 - (2) Darrel John Haveman m. Feb. 20, 1970 Penny Lou Seton
b. Jan. 9, 1949, Bellingham, Wash. b. July 7, 1951, Bellingham, Wash.
 - (3) Brian Fred Haveman - b. Jan. 1, 1954, Bellingham, Wash.
 - (4) Leah Rae " - b. May 23, 1960, " "

3. Erwin Luverne De Haan m. Aug. 16, 1951 Hilda Elaine Van Werven
 b. Sept. 2, 1928, Stickney, S.D. b. Mar. 27, 1933, Lynden, Wash.
 (1) Curtis Wayne De Haan - b. July 28, 1953, Bellingham, Wash.
 (2) Bradley Erwin " " - b. Oct. 13, 1954, " "
 (3) Tamara Elaine " " - b. June 9, 1957, " "
 (4) Gregory Eric " " - b. Aug. 21, 1960, " "
 (5) Lana Jane " " - b. Dec. 5, 1963, " "

4. Marilyn Ann De Haan m. Oct. 10, 1958 Jonas (John) Webb Linde
 b. Aug. 22, 1939, Corsica, S.D. b. Nov. 27, 1936, Bellingham, Wn.
 (1) Lamar Jay Linde - b. Oct. 12, 1959, Bellingham, Wash.
 d. Dec. 9, 1959, Lynden, Wash.
 (2) LaDon Ray " - b. Oct. 26, 1960, Bellingham, Wash.
 (3) Lamar Jay " - b. Apr. 12, 1963, " "
 (4) Lavern Todd " - b. June 6, 1965, " "

- VIII. Katie Agnes m. Sept. 23, 1922 Tony Vlasman
 b. Sept. 12, 1904, Pella, Ia. b. Feb. 19, 1900, So. Holland, Ill.
 d. Mar. 15, 1970, Custer, Wash.

1. Berniece Lena Vlasman m. Nov. 17, 1944 Irwin Pils
 b. Jan. 10, 1924, Stickney, S.D. b.
 (1) Gloria Jean m. June 28, 1963 Albert Smit
 b. Apr. 24, 1944, Bellingham, Wash.
 Darla Renee Smit - b. Feb. 9, 1964, Bellingham, Wash.
 ----- rem. Aug. 12, 1970 Gerald K. Brown
 b. Sept. 4, 1936, Los Angeles, Cal.
 ----- rem. Oct. 31, 1949 George Telgenhoff
 b. July 17, 1911, Lynden, Wash.
 (2) Terry Lee Telgenhoff - b. Sept. 1, 1953, Bellingham, Wash.

2. Doris May Vlasman m. July 2, 1949 *Perry Jorissen
 b. Jan. 9, 1926, Corsica, S.D. b. Apr. 3, 1918, Denton, Mont.
 (1) Duane Jay Jorissen - b. Dec. 19, 1950, Bellingham, Wash.
 (2) Randy Lynn " - b. Nov. 10, 1953, " "
 (3) Vicki Jean " - b. Nov. 29, 1959, " "

- *d. Mar. 10, 1969, Lynden, Wash.
 3. Ruth Lorraine Vlasman m. Nov. 13, 1945 Bernard J. Visser
 b. Mar. 23, 1927, Stickney, S.D. b. Mar. 19, 1925, Downs, Kans.
 (1) Dianne Lynn Visser - b. Sept. 30, 1947, Bellingham, Wash.
 (2) Nancy Lee " - b. Sept. 12, 1948, " "
 (3) Kenneth Wayne " - b. July 21, 1950, " "
 (4) Robert Jay " - b. July 21, 1950, " "
 (5) Ronald Gene " - b. July 21, 1954, " "

4. Betty Jean Vlasman m. Apr. 6, 1950 Ray Fenton
 b. Jan. 12, 1931, Plankinton, S.D. b. Mar. 22, 1929, Custer, Wash.
 (1) Thomas Joel Fenton - b. Dec. 16, 1951, Bellingham, Wash.

5. June Louise Vlasman m. May 27, 1956 Bernt E. Viddal
 b. Mar. 18, 1935, Lynden, Wash. b. July 27, 1929, Alesund, Norway
 (1) Valerie Jane Viddal - b. Feb. 19, 1958, Bellingham, Wash.
 (2) Kristin Kelly " - b. Aug. 6, 1962, " "
 (3) Heather Lauraine " - b. July 28, 1965, " "

6. Patricia Kay Vlasman m. Nov. 3, 1967 John Poortinga
 b. Apr. 21, 1948, Bellingham, Wash. b. June 13, 1946, Kubaard, Neth.
 (1) Sidney Lee Poortinga - b. Apr. 29, 1969, Bellingham, Wash.
 (2) Jodee Lynn " - b. June 5, 1970, " "

(Adrianus II)

rem. Dec. 1, 1909

Mrs. Gertrude O'Brien
b. Sept. 9, 1875, Pella, Ia.
d. Oct. 23, 1954, Harrison, S.D.

IX. Helen Jana m. Nov. 11, 1931
b. Sept. 17, 1910, Armour, S.D.

Charles Wolbrink
b. Dec. 19, 1905, Stickney, S.D.

1. Norma Joyce Wolbrink m. June 21, 1956 Bill Van Corp
b. July 22, 1934, Corsica, S.D. b. Mar. 7, 1935, Orange City, Ia.
(1) Brenda Joy Van Corp - b. Dec. 13, 1957, Springfield, S.D.
(2) Bryan James " " - b. Feb. 4, 1959, Sioux Falls, S.D.
(3) Jocelyn Beth " " - b. June 25, 1962, Sioux Falls, S.D.
2. Frances Priscilla Wolbrink m. Mar. 11, 1958 Leonard De Waard
b. Sept. 4, 1937, Corsica, S.D. b. July 9, 1937, Armour, S.D.
(1) Daniel Lynn De Waard - b. Jan. 6, 1959, Stickney, S.D.
(2) David Lee " " - b. Jan. 29, 1960, Stickney, S.D.
(3) Dawn Francine " " - b. Nov. 3, 1961, Stickney, S.D.
3. Arnold Jerome Wolbrink m. July 16, 1965 Bernetta Brondsema
b. June 7, 1946, Stickney, S.D. b. Dec. 5, 1945, Corsica, S.D.
(1) Joel James Wolbrink - b. Oct. 24, 1968, Stickney, S.D.

The Family of Cornelis Kuyper - Bertha Dilla Walvoord

- I. Everdene m. July 1, 1925 Garrett Edward DeJong (Rev.)
b. July 9, 1902, Graafschaap, Mich. b. May 6, 1900, Orange City, Ia.
 1. Conrad Keith De Jong m. June 25, 1952 Marcine Muilenburg
b. Dec. 8, 1928, Kuwait, Arabia b. Dec. 9, 1928, Orange City, Ia.
 - (1) Garrett Dean De Jong - b. Nov. 26, 1955, Grand Haven, Mich.
 - (2) Bruce Edward " " - b. Feb. 28, 1959, Kodaikanal, S. India
 - (3) Dorothy Anne " " - b. Aug. 30, 1960, " " "
 - (4) James Richard " " - b. Aug. 11, 1962, Orange City, Ia.
 2. Marjorie Beth De Jong
b. July 20, 1930, Kodaikanal, S. India
d. Dec. 13, 1931, Kuwait, Arabia
 3. David Cornelius De Jong m. July 8, 1955 Dorothea Essebaggers
b. Oct. 31, 1933, Sheboygan, Wis. b. April 30, 1933, New York City
 - (1) Cynthia Anne De Jong - b. May 3, 1956, Ypsilanti, Mich.
 - (2) John Theodore " " - b. May 11, 1959, " " "
 - (3) Everett Schuyler " - b. Dec. 7, 1962, Washington, D.C.
 4. Garrett Edward De Jong, Jr. m. June 20, 1970 Mary Elaine Lindquist
b. Feb. 1, 1935, Sheboygan, Wis. b. May 19, 1947, Detroit, Mich.
 5. John Norman De Jong
b. Jan. 1, 1940, Bahrain, Arabian Gulf
d. Mar. 19, 1941, Bahrain, Arabian Gulf
- II. Jean Henrietta
b. June 28, 1904, Grand Rapids, Mich.
- III. Adrian Cornelius m. Dec. 11, 1940 Josephine W. Hoxworth
b. June 9, 1907, Grand Rapids, Mich. b. Dec. 4, 1905, Columbus, Ohio
 1. Carolyn
b. July 28, 1943, Columbus, Ohio
- IV. William Walvoord m. May 1, 1937 Dorothy Larson
b. May 11, 1910, Grand Rapids, Mich. b. Nov. 26, 1909, Duluth, Minn.
- V. Marian Georgia
b. Apr. 9, 1915, Cedar Grove, Wis.

ADRIANUS: Anna Maggie Bruins

The Family of Anna Maggie Kuyper - Berend Bruins

- I. Christine Bruins
b. Nov. 4, 1906, Sully, Iowa
- II. Adrian Bruins m. Sept. 17, 1939 Margaret Belle Brown
b. Jan. 17, 1908, Little Falls, N. J. b. Oct. 11, 1907, Carbondale, Colo.
1. Berend Derk Bruins m. Aug. 1, 1963 Brigitta Marianne Meixner
b. Oct. 27, 1940, Chicago, Ill. b. Sept. 22, 1939, Bretislava, Cz.
2. Scott Casper Bruins
b. Nov. 26, 1942, Chicago, Ill.
3. Lewis Theodore Bruins
b. June 12, 1950, Waukegan, Ill.
- III. Casper Bruins
b. Nov. 1, 1910, Little Falls, N. J.
d. Apr. 4, 1933, Pella, Iowa
- IV. Everdine Bruins m. Oct. 5, 1937 Scott Leatherman
b. Dec. 15, 1912, Yakima, Wash. b. Jan. 13, 1910, St. John's, Kans.
d. May 3, 1942, Newhall, Calif.
1. Sandra Louise Leatherman m. Sept. 3, 1960 Lester Liedle
b. Mar. 23, 1942, Newhall, Calif. b. June 8, 1937, Helena, Mont.
(1) Michael Curtis Liedle - b. Aug. 17, 1961, Helena, Mont.
(2) Daniel Scott " - b. Jan. 25, 1963, " "
(3) Patrick Lester " - b. Feb. 22, 1964, " "
(4) Rob. Edward " - b. Apr. 3, 1965, " "
(5) Vickie Renee " - b. Nov. 12, 1967, " "
(6) James Jeffrey " - b. June 26, 1969, " "
- rem. May 4, 1944 Edward Meade
b. Oct. 7, 1912, Spokane, Wash.
2. Bonnie Eloise Meade m. Nov. 10, 1964 Rickey P. McCullough
b. June 24, 1946, San Luis Obispo, Calif. b. Sept. 23, 1941, Helena, Mont.
(1) Burke O'Neal McCullough - b. May 17, 1965, Helena, Mont.
- rem. June 10, 1970 Johnnie Fisher
b. Jan. 5, 1945, San Angelo, Tex.

The Family of Adriana Kuyper - Bastian Molendyk

1. Arie Molendyk
b.
d. May 30, 1873, Pella, Ia.
2. Adriana Molendyk m. Adrianus Vander Sluis
b. June 21, 1852, Pella, Ia. b. Oct. 24, 1852, Pella, Ia.
d. June 4, 1895, Pella, Ia. d. Jan. 29, 1905, Pella, Ia.

The Family of Adriana Molendyk - Adrianus Vander Sluis

- I. Peter Vander Sluis
b. May 2, 1875, Pella, Ia.
d. Jan. 27, 1960, Pella, Ia.
- II. Jennie (Adriana) Vander Sluis
b. Jan. 13, 1879, Pella, Ia.
d. June 30, 1956, Pella, Ia.

The Family of Arie Kuyper - Jansje Vander Linden

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Arie A. | m. June 10, 1876 | Bertha De Jong |
| b. June 6, 1856, Pella, Ia. | | b. Sept. 16, 1857, Pella, Ia. |
| d. Mar. 19, 1929, Boyden, Ia. | | d. Oct. 25, 1927, Boyden, Ia. |
| 2. Kornelia | m. Apr. 8, 1875 | Walter Vander Hart |
| b. May 24, 1857, Pella, Ia. | | b. Jan. 31, 1849, Nykerk, Neth. |
| d. May 28, 1936, Pella, Ia. | | d. Apr. 12, 1931, Pella, Ia. |
| 3. Guysbert | m. Jan. 23, 1882 | Ella De Jong |
| b. Sept. 25, 1858, Pella, Ia. | | b. June 24, 1864, Pella, Ia. |
| d. Dec. 26, 1924, Sioux Center, Ia. | | d. June 14, 1948, Sioux Center, Ia. |
| 4. John C. | m. | Sophia Ver Meulen |
| b. July 18, 1860, Pella, Ia. | | b. Oct. 1, 1861, Pella, Ia. |
| d. Oct. 23, 1891, Alton, Ia. | | d. July 24, 1950, Canon City, Colo. |
| 5. Mary | m. _____, 1883 | Gerrit Rexwinkel |
| b. Jan. 3, 1862, Pella, Ia. | | b. Aug. 7, 1858 |
| d. Mar. 24, 1896, Alton, Ia. | | d. Feb. 12, 1948, Waupun, Wis. |
| 6. Susanna Hendrika | m. Nov. 18, 1885 | Joe Rexwinkel |
| b. July 23, 1864, Pella, Ia. | | b. Dec. 24, 1861, Alto, Wis. |
| d. Jan., 1958, Alton, Ia. | | d. July, 1958, Alton, Ia. |
| 7. Agnes | m. Dec. 3, 1884 | Charles Harmelink |
| b. Feb. 6, 1867, Pella, Ia. | | b. Feb. 10, 1857 |
| d. June 29, 1944, Orange City, Ia. | | d. Jan. 15, 1933, Orange City, Ia. |
| 8. Maggie | | |
| b. Aug. 17, 1871, Pella, Ia. | | |
| d. Apr., 1909, Orange City, Ia. | | |
| 9. Annie S. | m. Mar. 23, 1893 | Dick Ruisch |
| b. Sept. 4, 1875, Pella, Ia. | | b. Oct. 1, 1865 |
| d. Dec. 22, 1947, Orange City, Ia. | | d. Aug. 6, 1946, Orange City, Ia. |

SPECIAL NOTE: Arie Kuyper came to this country with a very close friend before his father and the rest of the family came in 1849.

The Family of Arie A. Kuyper - Bertha De Jong

- I. Arie Edward m. Dec. 6, 1906 Eva Myrtle Smith
b. Mar. 9, 1879, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 28, 1877, Tiskilwa, Ill.
d. Mar. 11, 1938, St. James, Minn. d. Dec. 28, 1970, St. James, Minn.
1. Arie Vaughn m. Sept. 14, 1939 Lillian May Thiede
b. April 19, 1908, West Bend, Ia. b. May 27, 1917, New Ulm, Minn.
(1) Arie Wayne m. June 9, 1962 Susan D. Carlson
b. Nov. 23, 1942, St. James, Minn. b. Mar. 21, 1942, Minneapolis, Minn.
Kari Sue - b. Aug. 10, 1963, St. James, Minn.
Kathi Jo - b. Aug. 7, 1966, St. Paul, Minn.
Arie James - b. Aug. 22, 1968, St. Paul, Minn.
(2) Linda Mae m. Dec. 20, 1969 Robert E. Carlson
b. Mar. 8, 1948, St. James, Minn. b. Jan. 2, 1950, Windom, Minn.
2. Vida Evelyn - b. April 12, 1910, West Bend, Iowa
3. Glenn Allan m. Jan. 6, 1936 Marcelle G. Larson
b. Feb. 14, 1913, West Bend, Iowa b. Nov. 18, 1917, Hanska, Minn.
d. Aug. 25, 1969, Northfield, Minn.
(1) Shirley Ann m. Aug. 11, 1957 Richard Eldridge
b. Nov. 18, 1936, St. James, Minn. b. April 11, 1934
d. Aug. 21, 1957, Northfield, Minn. d. Aug. 21, 1957, Northfield, Minn.
(2) Daryl Allan m. Nov. 2, 1963 Judith Brendon
b. Mar. 23, 1939, St. James, Minn. b. July 18, 1940
Jeffrey Allan - b. Oct. 22, 1966
Elizabeth Ann - b. Sept. 6, 1967
(3) Jerrold Edward m. Nov. 2, 1968 Jennifer Price
b. Jan. 21, 1941, St. James, Minn. b. Nov. 1, 1945, Bloomington, Ill.
(4) Sheri Lynn - b. May 13, 1955, Northfield, Minn.
4. Lyle Eugene m. June 9, 1946 Bernadine P. Meuser
b. Feb. 2, 1920, Lambertton, Minn. b. April 25, 1925, Albert Lea, Minn.
(1) Larry Eugene - b. Dec. 14, 1948, Albert Lea, Minn.
(2) Bradley Paul - b. April 9, 1953, Albert Lea, Minn.
(3) Scott Edward - b. April 30, 1964, Albert Lea, Minn.
(4) Steven Arthur - b. April 30, 1964, Albert Lea, Minn.
- II. Antonette C. m. Nov. 20, 1901 Cornelius De Vries
b. Dec. 13, 1880, Pella, Ia. b. June 5, 1876, Zaandam, Netherlands
d. May 19, 1942, Ames, Ia. d. April 16, 1960, Ames, Ia.
1. Theresa Bertha De Vries - b. Mar. 7, 1903, Boydon, Ia.
2. Arie Steven De Vries m. Nov. 20, 1928 Ruby J. Kocher
b. May 28, 1906, Boyden, Ia. b. Feb. 12, 1906, Laport City, Ia.
- III. Jennie Maria m. Feb. 22, 1911 Gerrit C. Van Dam
b. Jan. 12, 1883, Alton, Ia. b. July 13, 1878, Netherlands
d. June 9, 1970, Des Moines, Ia. d. Feb. 12, 1951, Des Moines, Ia.
1. Martha Irene Van Dam m. Jan. 26, 1934 Duane D. Hockersmith
b. Sept. 21, 1912, Chester, Ia. b. Sept. 30, 1910, Adair County, Ia.
(1) Larry Duane Hockersmith m. Oct. 24, 1956 Patricia Rounds
b. Oct. 30, 1934, Des Moines, Ia. b. Sept. 22, 1938, Des Moines, Ia.
Stephen Thomas Hockersmith - b. Nov. 11, 1958, Des Moines, Ia.
Debra Diane Hockersmith - b. June 8, 1960, Des Moines, Ia.

2. Harold Arthur Van Dam
b. Mar. 14, 1914, Chester, Ia.
d. Oct. 25, 1927, Des Moines, Ia.
3. Josephine H. Van Dam m. Oct. 26, 1940 John W. McCormack
b. Oct. 30, 1919, Chester, Ia. b. Sept. 7, 1917, Des Moines, Ia.
(1) Jo Anne McCormack - b. Nov. 25, 1946, Des Moines, Ia.
(2) Susan Kay McCormack - b. Mar. 2, 1949, Des Moines, Ia.

- IV. Cornelius J. m. Feb. 19, 1913 Cornelia Moermond
b. Oct. 15, 1884, Alton, Ia. b. Jan. 15, 1885, Maurice, Ia.
d. Nov. 11, 1945, Sheldon, Ia. d. June 28, 1969, Sheldon, Ia.

1. Howard Nelson m. Feb. 8, 1940 Ethel Veri Den Hartog
b. June 6, 1916, Boyden, Ia. b. Mar. 22, 1919
(1) Verilyn Mae m. Mar. 7, 1961 Willis Schilling
b. April 4, 1941, Sheldon, Ia. b. April 19, 1936, Toronto, S.D.
Dianne Kay Schilling - b. Nov. 25, 1961, Sheldon, Ia.
Kevin John Schilling - b. Dec. 26, 1962, Sheldon, Ia.
Judi Veri Schilling - b. April 29, 1964, Sheldon, Ia.
Keith Alan Schilling - b. Sept. 2, 1968, Sheldon, Ia.
(2) Carol Elaine m. Aug. 9, 1963 David J. Frohwein
b. June 15, 1942, Sheldon, Ia. b. Jan. 11, 1942, Sanborn, Ia.
Michael David Frohwein - b. Nov. 29, 1967, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
(3) Harlan Wayne m. April 7, 1971 Kathy Sinkey
b. May 5, 1949, Sheldon, Ia. b. April 18, 1951, Hawarden, Ia.

- V. Cornelia A. m. June 3, 1909 Cornelius P. Setter
b. July 15, 1887, Alton, Ia. b. June 3, 1887, Netherlands
b. Dec. 24, 1967, Ortonville, Minn. d. Jan. 11, 1967, Ortonville, Minn.

1. Arvilla Elizabeth Setter m. April 7, 1940 Loren Wayne Clark
b. April 23, 1912, Boyden, Ia. b. Nov. 19, 1915, Bigstone City, S.D.
(1) John Kingman Clark m. July 1, 1961 Sharon Von Eschen
b. Aug. 17, 1941, Ortonville, Minn. b. Aug. 22, 1941, Ortonville, Minn.
Heather Kay Clark - b. July 3, 1964, Atwater, Minn.
Jonathon David Clark - b. Mar. 23, 1967, Atwater, Minn.
Jillaine Marie Clark - b. Mar. 7, 1969, Sauk Rapids, Minn.
(2) Susanne Clark m. April 22, 1967 Chas. Douglas Corradini
b. May 29, 1945, Ortonville, Minn. b. July 1, 1944, Kalamazoo, Mich.

2. Hilda Viola Setter m. Dec. 24, 1942 Marvin E. Hook
b. Oct. 2, 1914, Heron Lake, Minn. b. Nov. 15, 1915, Menahga, Minn.
(1) Richard Eugene Hook - b. April 1, 1945, Colorado Springs, Colo.
(2) Kathleen Susan Hook m. Aug. 9, 1969 James F. Courter
b. Mar. 6, 1949, Colorado Springs, Colo. b. Nov. 27, 1947
James Franklin Courter, Jr. - b. Sept. 26, 1970, Colorado Springs, Colo.

3. Clyde Chester Setter m. Oct. 12, 1941 Lucille McEwen
b. Nov. 28, 1916, Windom, Minn. b. April 14, 1914, Ortonville, Minn.
(1) Gary Vaughn Setter m. June 22, 1968 Phyliss Corncross
b. Nov. 13, 1945, Ortonville, Minn. b. Dec. 21, 1945, Lodi, Wis.
(2) Gayle Marlin Setter - b. Oct. 25, 1948, Ortonville, Minn.
(3) Neil Murray Setter - b. May 10, 1952, Ortonville, Minn.

4. Rita Vernice Setter
b. Jan. 1, 1918, Windom, Minn.
d. Dec. 1, 1918, Windom, Minn.

5. Earl Arthur Setter m. Nov. 20, 1949 Delores Camus
b. Aug. 10, 1920, Ortonville, Minn. b. Oct. 15, 1925, Big Stone City, SD
(1) Bruce Loren Setter - b. Nov. 19, 1953, Ortonville, Minn.
(2) Steven Earl Setter - b. Nov. 10, 1958, Ortonville, Minn.
6. Howard Lester Setter m. Nov. 8, 1947 Hannah Robertson
(1) Leigh Corwin Setter - b. May 24, 1949, Ortonville, Minn.
(2) Bonita Kay Setter - b. June 27, 1953, Ortonville, Minn.
(3) Jay Howard Setter - b. Dec. 27, 1962, Ortonville, Minn.
7. Eloise Fern Setter m. June 25, 1948 Wendell D. Felton
b. Oct. 16, 1927, Ortonville, Minn. b. May 27, 1922, Ortonville, Minn.
(1) Linda Mary Felton - b. April 7, 1949, Ortonville, Minn.
(2) Jean Anne Felton - b. April 12, 1951, Ortonville, Minn.

VI. Gysbert A. m. Feb. 11, 1914 Amanda Eliza Harris
b. Feb. 25, 1889, Alton, Ia. b. May 2, 1893, Oskaloosa, Ia.
d. Oct. 11, 1970, West Bend, Ia.

1. Adrian Arie m. Dec. 30, 1937 Norma Gail Weaver
b. Nov. 18, 1914, Boyden, Ia. b. Mar. 31, 1912
(1) Marjee Ann m. June 30, 1956 Theodore H. Janzen
b. Mar. 28, 1939, Rodman, Ia. b. Dec. 5, 1929
Scott Theodore Janzen - b. Oct. 4, 1956
Marilyn Jean Janzen - b. July 14, 1958
Christopher Jay Janzen - b. Aug. 8, 1961
(2) Marilyn Lee
b. Mar. 25, 1941, Rodman, Ia.
d. June 27, 1949, West Bend, Ia.
(3) Robert Wayne - b. Oct. 11, 1942, Wittemore, Ia.
(4) Kathleen Kay Kuyper m. June 7, 1964 Gary Culbertson
b. May 14, 1944, Emmetsburg, Ia. b. June 18 -
David Daniel Culbertson - b. Oct. 19, 1966
Laura Kay Culbertson - b. Nov. 18, 1968
(5) Karen Gail m. Dec. 29, 1967 Gary MacJurgens
b. July 27, 1945, Emmetsburg, Ia. b. Nov. 28, 1943
(6) Richard Adrian - b. Oct. 1, 1947, Esterville, Ia.
(7) Rolland James m. May 30, 1968 Susan Rae Ewen
b. Oct. 7, 1948, Esterville, Ia. b. April 8, 1950
Tara Rae - b. June 21, 1969

2. Arnold Robert m. Sept. 20, 1945 Helen Johnson
b. June 20, 1916, Boyden, Ia. b. Mar. 22, 1920
(1) Barbara Ann - b. Aug. 13, 1947, Emmetsburg, Ia.
(2) Betsey Jane - b. Aug. 27, 1952, Emmetsburg, Ia.
(3) Susan Kim - b. May 5, 1956, Emmetsburg, Ia.
(4) Vickie Lee - b. Sept. 25, 1959, Emmetsburg, Ia.

3. Fred Roy m. July 6, 1954 Mary G. McEvoy
b. Sept. 8, 1920, Boyden, Ia. b.
d. April 6, 1966, Garner, Ia.

4. Anna Mae m. Aug. 9, 1955 James Sabin
b. Dec. 24, 1923, Boyden, Ia. b. Aug. 29, 1923
d. Feb. 16, 1969, Ledyard, Ia.
(1) Robert Lee Sabin - b. Sept. 28, 1956, Ledyard, Ia.
(2) Roger Joe Sabin -
b. Feb. 10, 1958
d. April 12, 1958

5. Verna Ruth m. Dec. 28, 1949 Earl Aldrich
b. Sept. 8, 1926, Boyden, Ia. b. Mar. 31, 1922, Madison Cty., Ia.
(1) Allan Ray Aldrich m. Sept. 5, 1970 Jo Ann Jansen
b. Aug. 27, 1950, Emmetsburg, Ia. b. Mar. 15, 1950, George, Ia.
6. George Louis m. Nov. 22, 1953 Hazel Pierce
b. Feb. 2, 1928, West Bend, Ia. b. Dec. 8, 1923
d. Jan. 3, 1955, West Bend, Ia.
(1) Georgia Lynn - b. Jan. 7, 1955, West Bend, Ia.
7. Lyle Charles m. Aug. 16, 1955 Irene Foertch
b. May 13, 1930, West Bend, Ia. b. April 2, 1935
(1) Marla Joan - b. Sept. 23, 1956, West Bend, Ia.
(2) Anthony Raymond - b. Dec. 13, 1958
(3) Jerome Lyle - b. June 27, 1962
8. Raymond John
b. Mar. 24, 1932, West Bend, Ia.
d. Feb. 2, 1933, West Bend, Ia.

- VII. Joe W. m. Mar. 8, 1969 Jacoba Van Sloten
b. Mar. 8, 1891, Boyden, Ia. b. Nov. 6, 1894, Hull, Ia.
d. Sept. 11, 1941, Boyden, Ia.
1. Raymond Robert
b. Mar. 30, 1917
d. June 25, 1917
 2. Robert Raymond m. June 27, 1940 Lucy Van't Hull
b. Mar. 30, 1917, Boyden, Ia. b. May 8, 1919, Hull, Ia.
d. May 8, 1945, Luzon d. Jan. 5, 1954, Boyden, Ia.
(1) Joel Gerben m. Oct. , 1962 Vivian Ellis
b. Feb. 13, 1942 b. Nov. 16, 1942, Lebanon, Kans.
Dennis Lee - b. May 6, 1963, Bethesda, Maryland
Josie Ruth - b. June 25, 1964, Bethesda, Maryland
Rachel Leah- b. Sept. 21, 1967, Bethesda, Maryland
(2) Ronald Lee m. June 6, 1968 Marlene Kooima
b. Aug. 13, 1943, Boyden, Ia. b.
Melanie Sue - b. June 2, 1970, Minneapolis, Minn.
 3. Chester
b. May 9, 1921, Matlock, Ia.
d. May 13, 1921, Hull, Ia.
 4. Esther Arlene m. Mar. 22, 1941 Rodney E. Gordon
b. July 2, 1922, Matlock, Ia. b. Mar. 8, 1917, Churchville, Va.
d. June 6, 1949, Boyden, Ia.
(1) Beverly Rae Gordon m. Sept. 8, 1962 Orville J. Johnson
b. Oct. 7, 1942, Sheldon, Ia. b. Jan. 2, 1943, Roseau, Minn.
Scott Alan Johnson - b. April 7, 1963, Minneapolis, Minn.
(2) Nancy Arelene Gordon m. Mar. 30, 1968 Jim Feick
b. Oct. 18, 1943, Hull, Ia. b. April 18, 1944, Hallock, Minn.
(3) Dianne Dee Gordon m. Nov. 29, 1965 Ronald M. Christiansen
b. Sept. 29, 1946, Boyden, Ia. b. Mar. 3, 1945, Montevideo, Minn.
Chad Ronald Christiansen - b. Aug. 13, 1968, Montevideo, Minn.
Heather Lee Christiansen - b. April 10, 1971, St. Paul, Minn.

- (4) Donna Lee Gordon m. Dec. 26, 1966 Tom Untiedt
 b. Sept. 29, 1946, Boyden, Ia. b. Feb. 12, 1942, Jackson, Minn.
 Dawn Marie Untiedt - b. May 30, 1967, Wilmar, Minn.
 Michelle Lee Untiedt - b. Mar. 15, 1969, Wilmar, Minn.
 (5) Delores Jean Gordon m. Aug. 24, 1968 Robert Belsaas
 b. Feb. 3, 1949, Boyden, Ia. b. Aug. 18, 1949, Montevideo, Minn.
 Patricia Grace Belsaas - b. June 17, 1969, Rome, N. Y.

5. Harold Myron m. June 6, 1952 Marjorie Engelsman
 b. June 28, 1931, Boyden, Ia. b. Nov. 8, 1932, Long Island, Kans.
 (1) Bruce Alan - b. Dec. 29, 1954, Salina, Kans.
 (2) Loren Keith - b. Apr. 27, 1956, Salina, Kans.

6. Shirley Jean m. Dec. 28, 1955 Raymond L. Rohlfis
 b. July 30, 1935, Boyden, Ia. b. June 7, 1934, Boyden, Ia.
 (1) Debra Kay Rohlfis - b. Oct. 6, 1956, Boyden, Ia.
 (2) Kevin Lee Rohlfis - b. Mar. 14, 1961, Boyden, Ia.
 (3) Keith Ray Rohlfis - b. Feb. 16, 1963, Boyden, Ia.

- VIII. John Chas. m. Oct. 30, 1919 Sarah Edith Heemstra
 b. April 22, 1893, Boyden, Ia. b. Aug. 5, 1892, Orange City, Ia.
 d. July 15, 1969, Riverside, Calif.

1. Marguerite Beth m. Nov. 2, 1943 Ross Irving Howden
 b. July 16, 1921, Orange, Calif. b. Feb. 13, 1917, Pontiac, Mich.
 (1) David John Howden m. April 24, 1970 Dorinda Creel
 b. Dec. 26, 1944, Orange, Calif. b. Oct. 6, 1950, Winterhaven, Fla.
 (2) Linda Jean Howden m. Oct. 17, 1970 Bill Palm
 b. Jan. 30, 1946, Orange, Calif. b. Jan. 10, 1942, Redlands, Calif.
 (3) Ralph Terry Howden m. Jan. 31, 1970 Nancy Mathews
 b. Dec. 4, 1948, Orange, Calif. b. Nov. 27, 1951, Los Angeles, Cal.
 (4) Glen Alan Howden - b. April 26, 1952, Orange, Calif.
 (5) Wayne Timothy Howden - b. Mar. 27, 1958, Santa Ana, Calif.

2. Armond John
 b. June 29, 1922, Orange Calif.
 d. June 30, 1922, Orange, Calif.

3. Carol Jean m. June 6, 1945 Chas. Raymond Zuercher
 b. Jan. 30, 1924, Orange, Calif. b. Feb. 11, 1923, Newton, Kans.
 (1) Sharon Jean Zuercher
 b. Nov. 16, 1946, Benton, Kans.
 d. Dec. 10, 1950, Palmira, Columbia, S. A.
 (2) Betty Jane Zuercher - b. Mar. 6, 1950, Palmira, Columbia, S. A.
 (3) Mariann Kay Zuercher - b. Sept. 13, 1952, Palmira, Columbia, S. A.
 (4) Marjorie Sue Zuercher - b. Nov. 2, 1955, Palmira, Columbia, S. A.
 (5) Grace Elaine Zuercher - b. May 25, 1958, Palmira, Columbia, S. A.

4. Donald John m. June 1, 1968 Karen Dageforde
 b. Jan. 26, 1929, Orange Calif. b. Aug. 10, 1930, Germany
 (1) Kris Hilmar - b. July 28, 1970, Calif.

- IX. Charles John m. Feb. 18, 1920 Ruth Tuinstra
 b. April 22, 1893, Boyden, Ia. b. Mar. 26, 1894, Boyden, Ia.
 d. Feb. 27, 1950, Denver, Colo.

1. Betty Arlene Kuyper - b. Dec. 9, 1921, Sioux Center, Ia.

2. Arthur Cordell - b. Dec. 9, 1924, Sioux Center, Ia.
3. Bonna Janet m. Nov. 29, 1953 Monte Leroy Downum
b. Mar. 26, 1930, Worthington, Minn. b. July 27, 1931, Tulsa, Okla.
(1) Jana Lee Downum - b. Oct. 12, 1963, Totowa, N. J.
(2) Mauri Lynn Downum - b. Feb. 1, 1965, Miami, Fla.
- X. Richard S.
b. Feb. 18, 1896, Boyden, Ia.
d. - 1897, Boyden, Ia.
- XI. Marion R. m. Nov. 19, 1936 Velzora E. Gloege
b. Feb. 10, 1898, Boyden, Ia. b. May 9, 1910, Ortonville, Minn.
 1. David Arie - b. May 26, 1941, Ortonville, Minn.
 2. William Bruce m. - 1967 Coleen F. McDonnell
b. July 6, 1949, Tacoma, Wash.
(1) Stephanie Dawn - b. Feb. 26, 1968, Tacoma, Wash.
- XII. Arvilla L. m. Dec. 23, 1925 John Douma
b. Aug. 18, 1900, Boyden, Ia. b. Oct. 17, 1892, Alton, Ia.
d. May 30, 1968, Hull, Ia.
 1. Arvin John Douma m. Apr. 8, 1952 Mary Louise Noble
b. Feb. 2, 1927, Boyden, Ia. b. June 23, 1927, Onawa, Ia.
(1) John Park Douma - b. Sept. 5, 1952, Onawa, Ia.
(2) Park Arvin Douma - b. Mar. 5, 1956, Fort Belvoir, Va.
(3) Mary Margaret Douma - b. Mar. 5, 1956, Fort Belvoir, Va.
(4) Collette Lucille Douma - b. Nov. 20, 1957, Fort Leonard Wood, Mo.
(5) Joseph Alan Douma - b. Sept. 26, 1961, Kalleen, Texas
 2. Estelle Beth Douma m. June 21, 1950 Larry P. Kimmel
b. July 25, 1931, Hull, Ia. b. Dec. 1, 1931, Sheldon, Ia.
(1) David Kent Kimmel - b. June 3, 1951, Sheldon, Ia.
(2) Jerry Frank Kimmel - b. Aug. 31, 1956, Glendale, Calif.
(3) Loren Keith Kimmel - b. June 24, 1958, Glendale, Calif.
(4) Laura Beth Kimmel - b. June 18, 1964, Kansas City, Mo.
 3. Bertus Gerald Douma m. Feb. 12, 1960 Barbara Rae Beise
b. Nov. 1, 1936, Hull, Ia. b. May 17, 1940, Mankato, Minn.
(1) Murray Bertus Douma - b. July 28, 1960, Colorado Springs, Colo.
(2) Michele Rae Douma - b. Nov. 6, 1961, Colorado Springs, Colo.
(3) Jennifer Lynn Douma - b. Feb. 6, 1968, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- XIII. Harold A. m. June 4, 1935 Verna F. Rein
b. Feb. 8, 1902, Boyden, Ia. b. Feb. 9, 1908, Odessa, Minn.
 1. Harold Alan m. Feb. 11, 1962 Susan Cunningham
b. Nov. 23, 1937, Odessa, Minn. b. Jan. 18, 1942, Texas
(1) Vicki Leigh - b. Dec. 22, 1963, Texas
(2) Amy Marie - b. Aug. 4, 1967, Omaha, Nebr.
 2. Joel Dean m. June 8, 1968 Irene Rice
b. Aug. 19, 1941, Odessa, Minn. Oct. 15, 1940, Ashland, Ky.

The Family of Kornelia Kuyper - Walter Vander Hart

- I. Gerrit W. Vander Hart m. Feb. 22, 1900 Annie Vander Zyl
b. Feb. 13, 1876, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 20, 1879, Netherlands
d. Sept. 14, 1959 d. Dec. 11, 1949
1. Walter S. Vander Hart m. Feb. 7, 1921 Ruth Painter
b. Mar. 9, 1901, Pella, Ia. b. Mar. 10, 1897, Prairie City, Ia.
d. Jan. 8, 1970 d. June 12, 1944
- (1) Harold Vander Hart m. Feb. 9, 1950 Freda Tukker
b. Aug. 15, 1926, Priarie City, Ia. b. Apr. 9, 1912, Otley, Ia.
Larry Dean Vander Hart - b. Feb. 11, 1951, Des Moines, Ia.
Elaine Ruth Vander Hart - b. June 23, 1952, Des Moines, Ia.
- (2) Evelyn Vander Hart m. Aug. 30, 1949 Francis Van Dusseldorp
b. Mar. 4, 1928, Prairie City, Ia. b. May 5, 1921, Otley, Ia.
David Lee Van Dusseldorp - b. June 1, 1952, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Diane Joy Van Dusseldorp - b. Sept. 13, 1953, Oskaloosa, Ia.
Steven Wayne Van Dusseldorp - b. Mar. 22, 1958, Oskaloosa, Ia.
- (3) Doyle Vander Hart m. Oct. 5, 1956 Opal Loynachan
b. June 13, 1931, Prairie City, Ia. b. July 16, 1934, Laconia, Ia.
Michael Charles Vander Hart - b. Nov. 17, 1959, Des Moines, Ia.
Carol Ann Vander Hart - b. Aug. 7, 1963, Des Moines, Ia.
- (4) Donald Vander Hart - b. May 13, 1933, Prairie City, Ia.
- (5) Francis Vander Hart - b. Aug. 17, 1938, Reasnor, Ia.
- rem. Aug. 15, 1952 Leola Strand
b. Dec. 8, 1900, Troy Mills, Ia.
2. Carl Edgar Vander Hart m. Feb. 18, 1925 Jeannette Vos
b. Nov. 15, 1902, Pella, Ia. b. July 26, 1901, Fifield, Ia.
- (1) Robert Le Roy Vander Hart m. Nov. 14, 1954 Ellen Halderman
b. Sept. 16, 1927, Prairie City, Ia. b. June 8, 1930, Manter, Kans.
John Robert Vander Hart - b. Oct. 8, 1956, Boulder, Colo.
Gregg Richard Vander Hart - b. Oct. 30, 1959, Boulder, Colo.
Gary Scott Vander Hart - b. May 8, 1961, Boulder, Colo.
- (2) Kathryn Eleanor Vander Hart m. Nov. 19, 1948 Herman Van Zee
b. Aug. 29, 1929, Prairie City, Ia. b. Sept. 2, 1925, Prairie City, Ia.
Sandra Kay Van Zee m. Aug. 7, 1970 Robert Wayne Wagaman
b. Nov. 7, 1949, Edinburg, Texas b. Dec. 8, 1947
Terry Douglas Van Zee - b. Apr. 24, 1952, Prairie City, Ia.
Kent Richard Van Zee - b. Feb. 22, 1956, Prairie City, Ia.
Alan Dean - b. June 20, 1957, Prairie City, Ia.
Joel Kevin - b. Oct. 28, 1962, Prairie City, Ia.
- (3) Howard Edwin V-Hart m. June 27, 1958 Lola Steenhoek
b. Sept. 23, 1938, Monroe, Ia. b. June 29, 1938, Prairie City, Ia.
Todd Edmund Vander Hart - b. Sept. 21, 1967, Des Moines, Ia.
Vicki Lynn Vander Hart - b. July 15, 1970, Des Moines, Iowa
3. Clara Vander Hart m. Feb. 22, 1931 Harold Varner
b. Aug. 15, 1911, Davenport, Ia. b. Apr. 18, 1908, Guthrie Center, Ia.
- (1) Vivian Varner m. Dec. 10, 1949 Ivan Lamphier
b. June 30, 1931, Newton, Ia. b. June 27, 1928, Newton, Ia.
Kimberlie Jill Lamphier
b. Aug. 9, 1954, Newton, Ia.
- (2) Robert Varner m. Aug. 17, 1955 Vera Clow
b. Mar. 7, 1933, Newton, Ia. b. Mar. 12, 1933, Quincy, Ill.
Daniel Grier Varner - b. Apr. 1, 1956, San Angelo, Texas
Vicki Jo Varner - b. July 15, 1957, Abilene, Texas
Robert Kevin Varner - b. Apr. 3, 1963, Waterloo, Ia.
Nancy Jane Varner - b. June 27, 1965, Waterloo, Ia.

- (3) Gary Varner m. Dec. 23, 1954 Janice Harrington
b. Jan. 16, 1935, Newton, Ia. b. Feb. 12, 1936, Newton, Ia.
Thomas Gary Varner - b. Nov. 28, 1955, Newton, Ia.
Lynda Clarise Varner - b. Feb. 22, 1958, Newton, Ia.
Douglas Ray Varner - b. May 28, 1960, Newton, Ia.
Todd James Varner - b. Feb. 12, 1964, Gallup, New Mexico
- (4) Phyllis Varner m. Aug. 19, 1961 James McKee
b. Dec. 12, 1928, Newton, Ia. b. Mar. 4, 1930, Willow Is., Nebr.

- II. Jennie Vander Hart m. Oct. 21, 1902 Menze (George) Vander Zyl
b. Sept. 9, 1877, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 7, 1870, Groningen, Hd.
d. Jan. 23, 1955 d. Jan. 16, 1958
1. Simon Vander Zyl m. Mar. 21, 1928 Rose Miller
b. Feb. 3, 1904, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 1, 1906, Newton, Ia.
d. Aug. 19, 1955
----- rem. Apr. 10, 1956 Jennie Van Hal
b. July 6, 1912, Sully, Ia.
2. Walter Vander Zyl m. Feb. 22, 1929 Tressie Henrietta Van Wyk
b. July 25, 1905, Mahaska Co., Ia. b. Nov. 29, 1908, Jasper Co., Ia.
(1) Howard Ralph Vander Zyl m. Apr. 12, 1954 Evalena Olivier
b. Jan. 11, 1930, Jasper Co., Ia. b. Jan. 20, 1933
Steven Joel Vander Zyl m. June 20, 1970 Mrs. Carl Van Dusseldorp
b. Mar. 16, 1961, Grand Rapids, Mich. (nee Miriam Teeple
----- rem. June 20, 1970 b. Dec. 27, 1930
(2) Donna Ruth VanderZyl m. June 13, 1953 Robert Eugene Baarda
b. July 17, 1931, Jasper Co., Ia. b. Nov. 23, 1932
Darla Jean Baarda - b. Aug. 13, 1957 - Adopted Feb. 14, 1958
Diane Ruth Baarda - b. Feb. 2, 1960 - Adopted May 17, 1960
(3) Wilda Marcelle V.Z. m. Dec. 30, 1952 Willard Bosveld
b. July 23, 1935, Jasper Co., Ia. b. Aug. 18, 1932
Judith Rene Bosveld - b. Sept. 12, 1954, Fort Riley, Kans.
Duane Allen Bosveld - b. Dec. 6, 1959, Des Moines, Ia.
Carol Denise Bosveld - b. Apr. 7, 1962, Pella, Ia.
Thomas Jeffrey Bosveld - b. Apr. 17, 1970, Boulder, Colo.
(4) Karen Bernice m. June 7, 1955 Melvin Earl Dahlin
b. Sept. 19, 1938, Jasper Co., Ia. b. Nov. 26, 1934
Melody Ruth Dahlin - b. Sept. 8, 1956, Fort Bliss, Tex.
Daniel Kent Dahlin - b. Apr. 14, 1959, Newton, Ia.
Amy Rae Dahlin - b. Aug. 5, 1964, Newton, Ia.
3. Floyd Vander Zyl m. Jan. 16, 1935 Louesa Baarda
b. July 18, 1908, Taintor, Ia. b. Sept. 22, 1913, Reasnor, Ia.
(1) Phyllis Elaine Vander Zyl - b. Nov. 11, 1938, Pella, Ia.
(2) Eunice Lynn V.Z. m. Feb. 6, 1970 Gary A. Stamp
b. Aug. 12, 1946, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Feb. 24, 1946, Clinton, Ia.
(3) Eldon Lee Vander Zyl m. Sept. 2, 1969 Vicki Lynn Beyer
b. June 27, 1949, Des Moines, Ia. b. July 5, 1950, Des Moines, Ia.
4. Cornelius Vander Zyl m. May 7, 1937 Alice De Jong
b. Dec. 11, 1910, Mahaska Co., Ia. b. May 29, 1915, Sully, Ia.
(1) Norman Vander Zyl m. Feb. 12, 1960 Marilyn Aalbers
b. May 31, 1940, Sully, Ia. b. Jan. 2, 1942, Monroe, Ia.
Valerie Joy Vander Zyl - b. May 25, 1960, Des Moines, Ia.
Craig Duane Vander Zyl - b. Aug. 18, 1961, Iowa City, Ia.
Todd Vander Zyl - b. Sept. 25, 1962, Pella, Ia.
(2) Roland Vander Zyl m. Sept. 3, 1965 Sharon Breen
b. Jan. 2, 1942, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Apr. 28, 1942, Knoxville, Ia.

(3) Irwin Vander Zyl m. Dec. 8, 1967 Janice Breen
b. Apr. 30, 1946, Oskaloosa b. Sept. 27, 1949, Knoxville, Ia.

5. Ralph Vander Zyl m. Feb. 7, 1935 Frances Harthoorn
b. Dec. 11, 1910, Mahaska County, Ia. b. Mar. 19, 1911
(1) Clarence Vander Zyl m. Aug. 14, 1956 Darlene Van Kampen
b. July 28, 1936 b. Oct. 5, 1935
Pamela Jo Vander Zyl - b. Jan. 17, 1959
Tad Dale Vander Zyl - b. June 5, 1961
(2) Eileen Vander Zyl m. Sept. 12, 1958 Wayne Zagers
b. Jan. 20, 1938 b. Mar. 6, 1937
Murray Dean Zagers - b. Aug. 17, 1960
Bradley Gene Zagers - b. Sept. 1, 1963
Tina Marie Zagers - b. Jan. 3, 1965
(3) Lucille Vander Zyl m. Apr. 17, 1959 Howard De Penning
b. Mar. 20, 1939 b. July 13, 1939
Scott Curtiss De Penning - b. Aug. 31, 1960
Eric Darnell De Penning - b. Feb. 17, 1963
Kyle Duane De Penning - b. Nov. 11, 1967
(4) Mildred Vander Zyl m. Sept. 21, 1969 Larry Whetstine
b. Sept. 29, 1940 b. Apr. 18, 1941
Carmen Jean Whetstine - b. Jan. 30, 1971
(5) Roger Vander Zyl m. Nov. 23, 1966 Beverly Norman
b. June 16, 1945 b. Sept. 18, (?)
Bryan David Vander Zyl - b. July 9, 1970

6. Marion Vander Zyl m. April 2, 1940 Helen Dieleman
b. Nov. 9, 1914, Sully, Ia. b. Jan. 21, 1917, Taintor, Ia.
d. Nov. 27, 1970
(1) Robert Vander Zyl m. June 8, 1965 Sandra Sneller
b. Feb. 5, 1945, Salinas, Calif. b. July 17, 1947, Pella, Ia.
Michael Jay Vander Zyl - b. Sept. 18, 1967, Pella, Ia.
(2) Betty Vander Zyl m. Dec. 1, 1967 Howard Hite
b. July 1, 1947, Salinas, Calif. b. Feb. 27, 1943, Oskaloosa, Ia.

III. Lillie Vander Hart m. Feb. 24, 1903 Jacob P. Visscher
b. Nov. 17, 1880, Pella, Ia. b. Apr. 6, 1875, Netherlands
d. Sept. 17, 1962 d. Apr. 6, 1956

1. Peter Visscher
b. May 1, 1905
d. Sept. 17, 1905
2. Walter Visscher m. Nov. 29, 1928 Faye Porter
b. May 1, 1905 b. Sept. 5, 1909, Pella, Ia.
d. Oct. 30, 1959
(1) Robert James Visscher
b. June 1, 1931
d. June 1, 1931
(2) Jackie Lee Visscher
b. March 28, 1938
d. 1938
3. Ina Visscher m. Jan. 7, 1931 Henry Van Houweling
b. Dec. 12, 1907, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 13, 1896
(1) William Van Houweling m. May 18, 1957 Jeannie Roorda
b. Jan. 13, 1935 b. July 29, 1933
Cheryl Van Houweling - b. Mar. 7, 1961
Cindy Van Houseling - b. Aug. 19, 1963
Steven Van Houweling - b. Dec. 8, 1966

(2) Robert Van Houweling m. Aug. 14, 1958 Arlene Bruxvoort
 b. Dec. 5, 1937, Pella, Ia. b. April 27, 1939
 David Van Houweling - b. Feb. 26, 1963
 Dennis Van Houseling- b. June 8, 1966

4. Cora Visscher m. Nov. 22, 1936 Nick De Jong
 b. Mar. 21, 1911, Pella, Ia. b. Jan. 15, 1913
 d. Oct. 14, 1943
 (1) Donald De Jong m. June 6, 1954 Judy Culver
 b. June 30, 1937 b. --
 Tod Eugene De Jong - b. May 24, 1965
 Jeffrey Dale De Jong - b. June 8, 1968
 Robin Ann De Jong - b. Sept. 28, 1970
 (2) Darlene De Jong m. Oct. 10, 1958 Marion Gray
 b. July 23, 1938 b. --
 Mary Ann Gray - b. Aug. 23, 1959
 Linda Kay Gray- b. Sept. 29, 1961
 (3) Marlene De Jong m. Bob Kenoyer, Jr.
 b. Aug. 18, 1939 b. --
 (4) Donna De Jong m. May 1961 Ray Elevins
 b. Jan. 14, 1941 b. --
 Sherryl Elevins - b. July 22, 1962
 Rhonda Kay Elevins - b. Aug. 10, 1964
 (5) Alice De Jong m. Jan. 1, 1960 John Wales
 b. Dec. 16, 1941 b. --
 John Allen Wales - b. Nov. 14, 1960
 Raymond Richard Wales - b. Sept. 2, 1961
 Bonnie Mae Wales - b. Jan. 21, 1963
 Roger Dale Wales - b. Nov. 5, 1968
 (6) Mary Lou m. Mar. 14, 1961 John Henry Van Weelden
 b. Nov. 18, 1942 b. --
 Lana Kay Van Weelden - b. July 9, 1962
 Brent Lane Van Weelden - b. Nov. 8, 1964
 Chad Allen Van Weelden - b. Nov. 26, 1967
 Vincent John Van Weelden - b. Mar. 21, 1969

IV. Arie Vander Hart (Died in infancy)

V. Marie Susanna Vander Hart - b. May 28, 1885, Pella, Ia.

VI. Etta Marie Vander Hart m. June 5, 1919 John S. Ter Louw (Rev.)
 b. Jan. 2, 1888, Pella, Ia. b. Nov. 11, 1889, Pella, Ia.
 d. June 10, 1928
 1. John W. (Rev.) Ter Louw m. June 2, 1943 Jane Van Kampen
 b. Mar. 28, 1920, Hamilton, Mich. b. May 1, 1923, Selkirk, N. Y.
 (1) John Gary Ter Louw m. Aug. 1, 1970 Janet Hendry
 b. May 14, 1945, New Brunswick, N. J. b. Oct. 29, 1945, Tallahassee, Fla.
 (2) Don Coert Ter Louw
 b. Aug. 12, 1948, Chatham, N. Y.
 d. Sept. 14, 1949
 (3) Jay David Ter Louw - b. Jan. 18, 1951, Albany, N. Y.
 (4) Jeremy Alan Ter Louw - b. July 18, 1954, Sodus, N. Y.
 (5) Janne Arlene Ter Louw - b. Nov. 30, 1959, Rochester, N. Y.
 2. Cornelia Ann Ter Louw m. June 23, 1944 Henry Benjamin Poppen (Rev.)
 b. July 29, 1921, Hospers, Ia. b. May 22, 1919, George, Ia.
 (1) Charlotte Ann Poppen m. June 17, 1969 Robert Dale Foreman
 b. Oct. 27, 1945, Hampton, Ia. b. Apr. 27, 1946, Orange City, Ia.

- (2) Paul John Poppen m. June 11, 1969 Yang Ja Park
b. Nov. 28, 1947, Hampton, Ia. b. May 20, 1945, Yoko Nakamura, Japan
- (3) Linda Jean Poppen - b. Nov. 25, 1950, Beaverdam, Wis.
- (4) Timothy Alan - b. Aug. 20, 1954, Waupun, Wis.

- 3. Marion Ter Louw m. Apr. 7, 1955 Marion June Winterhack
b. Feb. 12, 1923, Hospers, Ia. b. Aug. 16, 1934, Brandon, Wis.

- (1) Marianne Ter Louw
b. Jan. 24, 1961, Waupun, Wis.

- 4. Mildred Arlene Ter Louw m. Feb. 2, 1945 Andrew J. Rozeboom
b. Oct. 20, 1925, Hospers, Ia. b. Oct. 6, 1923, Steen, Minn.
- (1) Andrew John Rozeboom m. June 22, 1968 Nancy Rae Nelson
b. Sept. 15, 1946, Fond du Lac, Wis. b. July 9, 1948, Minneapolis, Minn.
- (2) Melvin Dale Rozeboom - b. Nov. 13, 1951, Rock Rapids, Ia.
- (3) Barbara Kay Rozeboom - b. July 7, 1953, Rock Rapids, Ia.
- (4) Irwin Keith Rozeboom - b. Jan. 15, 1959, Rock Rapids, Ia.

VII. Anna Susanna Vander Hart - b. Mar. 7, 1890, Pella, Ia.

VIII. Margaret Vander Hart (Died in infancy)

IX. Agnes Cornelia Vander Hart - b. Jan. 6, 1894, Pella, Ia.

- X. Annette Vander Hart m. Oct. 14, 1929 John S. Ter Louw (Rev.) same as
b. Mar. 23, 1897, Pella, Ia. under VI
b. Nov. 11, 1889, Pella, Ia.

- 1. Etta Marie Ter Louw m. Aug. 29, 1951 I John Hesselink, II (D.Th.)
b. Jan. 12, 1931, Waupun, Wis. b. Mar. 21, 1928, Grand Rapids, Mi.
- (1) I John III (Hesselink) - b. Nov. 29, 1952, Holland, Mich.
- (2) Ann Patrice Hesselink - b. July 20, 1954, Tokyo, Japan
- (3) Judson Brunner Hesselink - b. Apr. 15, 1957, Fukuoka, Japan
- (4) Nathan Douglas Hesselink - b. Mar. 4, 1967, Holland, Mich.
- (5) Gregory Quentin Hesselink - b. Dec. 24, 1968, Tokyo, Japan

- 2. Garrett William Ter Louw m. Apr. 10, 1955 Lloyd Ray De Shazo
b. May 18, 1932, Waupun, Wis. b. July 19, 1934, Pasadena, Texas
- (1) Michael Benjamin Ter Louw - b. Feb. 4, 1956, Utah
- (2) Catharine Elizabeth Ter Louw - b. Apr. 20, 1958, Sacramento, Calif.

XI. Everetta Vander Hart - b. Aug. 20, 1902, Pella, Ia.

The Family of Gysbert "G.B." Kuyper - Ellen De Jong

- I. Jennie m. Jan. 4, 1905 Ralph Bartels
b. Oct. 6, 1882, Alton, Ia. b. Sept. 11, 1883, Alton, Ia.
d. Dec. 27, 1948, Hudson, S. D.
1. Peter R. Bartels m. Feb. 6, 1929 Gertrude Horstman
b. Mar. 12, 1906, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Jan. 12, 1909, Sioux Center, Ia.
d. Feb. 8, 1937
- (1) Geneva E. Bartels m. Nov. 26, 1946 John Eckhardt
b. Nov. 21, 1929, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Dec. 2, 1921, McCook, Nebr.
Debra K. Eckhardt m. Mar. 11, 1970 Ronald W. Axtell
b. Jan. 2, 1953, Culbertson, Nebr. b. Dec. 31, 1950, Oberlin, Kans.
John D. Eckhardt - b. Apr. 24, 1961, Culbertson, Nebr.
- (2) Gerald R. Bartels m. Jan. 30, 1955 Betty L. Gish
b. May 10, 1931, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Sept. 22, 1935, Goodland, Kans.
Lydia E. Bartels - b. Dec. 26, 1955, McCook, Nebr.
Beth A. Bartels - b. June 1, 1957, Omaha, Nebr.
Jerry D. Bartels - b. Feb. 18, 1962, Academy Air Base, Colo.Spr., Colo.
- (3) Howard L. Bartels m. July 26, 1959 Sharon K. Post
b. Mar. 5, 1937, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Nov. 5, 1942
Dale L. Bartels - b. Sept. 22, 1960, Huntington Beach, Calif.
Steven H. " - b. Dec. 15, 1961, " " "
Kristi K. " - b. Sept. 17, 1963, " " "
2. Helena A. Bartels m. Feb. 3, 1932 George J. Vissia
b. Dec. 27, 1907, Sioux Center, Ia. b. May 6, 1905, Maple Lake, Minn.
- (1) Rodney J. Vissia m. Aug. 15, 1956 Julia C. Brower
b. Dec. 14, 1933, Sioux Falls, S.D. b. Oct. 4, 1935, Doon, Ia.
Randall J. Vissia - b. Jan. 19, 1958, Bellflower, Calif.
Gregory J. Vissia - b. Mar. 6, 1963, Sacramento, Calif.
- (2) Betty J. Vissia m. Aug. 12, 1961 Michael J. Petruno
b. Nov. 2, 1936, Sioux Falls, S.D. b. July 29, 1935, Sykesville, Pa.
Stephen J. Petruno - b. May 20, 1964, Amerillo, Tex. (By adoption)
Michele J. Petruno - b. Dec. 18, 1966, Dayton, Ohio " "
Elizabeth A. " - b. Dec. 7, 1968, Rapid City, S.D. " "
- (3) Donna M. Vissia m. June 30, 1961 Jackson D. May
b. Aug. 9, 1942, Sioux Falls, S.D. b. Apr. 21, 1940, Spirit Lake, Ia.
Kevin L. May - b. Apr. 23, 1963, Lakewood, Calif.
Michael S. " - b. Dec. 14, 1964
Russel J. " - b. Jan. 18, 1971, Lakewood, Calif.
3. Gysbert A. Bartels m. Feb. 8, 1932 Bertha De Boer
b. Apr. 16, 1909, Sioux Center, Ia. b. May 21, 1909, Pipestone, Minn.
d. May 14, 1945, Sioux Center, Ia.
- (1) Roland L. Bartels m. Jan. 21, 1954 Frieda A. Franken
b. May 9, 1935, Perkins, Ia. b. Aug. 29, 1936, Carmel, Ia.
Gene A. Bartels - b. July 6, 1954, Carmel, Ia.
Cherie L. Bartels - b. Sept. 4, 1957 " "
Barbara J. " - b. Jan. 7, 1965 " "
- (2) Marjorie A. Bartels m. Dec. 23, 1958 Stanton E. Kroon
b. Aug. 22, 1937, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Mar. 27, 1933, Sioux Center, Ia.
Jon M. Kroon - b. Jan. 19, 1961, Marshall, Minn.
Leah M. Kroon - b. June 17, 1964, Renville, Minn.
- (3) Janice M. Bartels m. June 12, 1962 Douglas J. Groen
b. Apr. 29, 1941, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Oct. 3, 1940, Orange City, Ia.
Elizabeth A. Groen - b. Sept. 14, 1966, Junction City, Kans.

4. Grace J. Bartels m. Jan. 31, 1934 Gerrit H. Sneller
b. June 20, 1910, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Oct. 30, 1906, Orange City, Ia.
(1) Harold R. Sneller m. Dec. 16, 1955 Henrietta D. Vande Kamp
b. Nov. 19, 1934, Hull, Ia. b. Nov. 19, 1935, Sioux Center, Ia.
Karla B. Sneller - b. Apr. 24, 1956, Orange City, Ia.
Darwin D. " - b. July 25, 1957, " " "
Glen D. " - b. Sept. 5, 1959, " " "
Kathy L. " - b. July 29, 1965, " " "
(2) Julia G. Sneller m. Sept. 6, 1960 James M. Zylstra
b. Jan. 30, 1938, Hull, Ia. b. Oct. 11, 1939, Sheldon, Ia.
Janet G. Zylstra - b. June 19, 1968, Sheldon, Ia.

5. Henry C. Bartels m. Jan. 8, 1936 Hermina J. De Boer
b. Aug. 4, 1911, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Nov. 2, 1916, Hull, Ia.
(1) Rozenda J. Bartels m. Aug. 30, 1956 Sebertus Kooima
b. Jan. 17, 1937, Sioux Center, Ia. b. May 19, 1936, Rock Valley, Ia.
Steven L. Kooima - b. Feb. 20, 1957, Doon, Ia.
Marla B. " - b. May 12, 1958, " "
Harlan D. " - b. July 27, 1960, Inwood, Ia.
Lisa K. " - b. Nov. 12, 1964, " "
Scott A. " - b. Dec. 5, 1966, " "
(2) Truman D. Bartels m. Oct. 5, 1963 Elaine C. Pruneau
b. May 5, 1939, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Aug. 15, 1941, Fall River, Mass.
(3) Ruth Ann Bartels m. Sept. 5, 1959 Leon D. Schimmel
b. June 21, 1943, Carmel, Ia. b. Aug. 1, 1941, Sioux Center, Ia.
Carrie Lee Schimmel - b. Mar. 23, 1960, Sioux Center, Ia.
----- rem. Nov. 26, 1963 James Kehrli
b. Oct. 13, 1939, Ryan, Iowa

6. Alfred J. Bartels m. July 12, 1944 Johanna Hulstein
b. Feb. 10, 1916 b. Apr. 23, 1926
d. May 8, 1950, Merced, Calif. (remarried)
(1) Merlynn G. Bartels - b. July 10, 1946, Bellflower, Calif.
d. Dec. 25, 1958, " "

7. James A. Bartels m. Nov. 25, 1941 Henrietta M. Vander Velde
b. Jan. 29, 1919, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Apr. 17, 1921, Rock Valley, Ia.
(1) Billy J. Bartels - b. Feb. 20, 1944, Rock Valley, Ia.
(2) Gary Lee Bartels - b. Mar. 4, 1948, Artesia, Calif.
(3) Janet K. Bartels - b. Nov. 20, 1961, Los Angeles, Calif. (By adoption)

8. Harriet S. Bartels m. Oct. 24, 1940 Jacob P. Brouwer
b. Aug. 16, 1920, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Sept. 8, 1912, Rock Rapids, Ia.
d. Sept. 18, 1964, Sioux Falls, SD
(1) Warren R. Brouwer m. Oct. 19, 1963 Patricia L. Ring
b. June 2, 1942, Rock Valley, Ia. b. Mar. 27, 1942, Bryant, S.D.
Kristi L. Brouwer - b. Nov. 19, 1965, Berwyn, Ill.
David W. Brouwer - b. Dec. 3, 1968, " "
Heidi J. Brouwer - b. Dec. 29, 1970, " "
(2) Judith Ann Brouwer m. Mar. 3, 1964 Kenneth V. Scholten
b. Dec. 14, 1945, Carmel, Ia. b. Oct. 25, 1944, Valley Spr., SD
Timothy P. Scholten - b. Oct. 1, 1964, Bellflower, Calif.
John D. Scholten - b. Nov. 21, 1968, Mt. Prospect, Ill.
----- rem. Mar. 4, 1965 James R. Clark
b. Aug. 25, 1933, Sioux Falls, SD

II. Cornelis

b. May 22, 1884, Alton, Iowa
d. Nov. 13, 1903, Carmel, Iowa

III. Arie

b. Oct. 4, 1885, Carmel, Iowa
d. Feb. 25, 1905, Carmel, Iowa

IV. Antonette

m. Jan. 9, 1909

b. Oct. 16, 1887, Carmel, Iowa
d. Mar. 10, 1966, Sioux Center, Ia.

Dingeman Den Hartog

b. Feb. 16, 1883, Alton, Ia.
d. Oct. 5, 1935, Carmel, Iowa

1. Anna Den Hartog

m. May 18, 1933

b. Sept. 2, 1910, Carmel, Ia.

Ernest Y. Mulder

b. Mar. 30, 1911, Chandler, Minn.

(1) Yvon Ronald Mulder

b. Oct. 16, 1934, Hatfield, Minn.
d. Nov. 5, 1954, Sioux Center, Iowa

(2) Arlyn D. Mulder

m. Oct. 16, 1957

Viola M. Vander Vegt

b. July 30, 1938, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Jan. 11, 1939, Rock Valley, Ia.

Sindy Lou Mulder - b. Dec. 19, 1958, Sioux Center, Ia.

Bruce Y. Mulder - b. July 31, 1962, " " "

Darlo W. Mulder - b. Feb. 10, 1965, " " "

(3) Shirley A. Mulder

m. Oct. 16, 1959

Tunis Van Voorst

b. May 26, 1941, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Aug. 6, 1938, Hull, Iowa

Terry E. Van Voorst - b. June 14, 1960, Sioux City, Ia.

Scott A. " " - b. Sept. 26, 1962, Vermillion, S. D.

Yvon B. " " - b. Mar. 29, 1967, Brookings, S. D.

(4) Roxena F. Mulder

m. Apr. 24, 1965

H. Eugene Harlow

b. July 13, 1943, Sioux Center, Iowa b. Aug. 6, 1942, Centralia, Mo.

Randal B. Harlow - b. Oct. 28, 1966, Centralia, Mo.

2. Helena Den Hartog

m. June 4, 1931

Gabriel Henry Schenk

b. Apr. 5, 1912, Carmel, Ia.

b. Dec. 24, 1907, Carmel, Ia.

(1) Christina M. Schenk

m. Apr. 27, 1951

Severt C. Vander Esch

b. May 8, 1932, Sioux Center, Ia.

b. Feb. 15, 1928, Hawarden, Ia.

Arllys J. Vander Esch - b. June 25, 1955, Hawarden, Ia.

Leon J. " " - b. Jan. 29, 1957, " "

Ivan D. " " - b. Dec. 12, 1958, " "

Darwin J. " " - b. Jan. 17, 1963, " "

Douglas J. " " - b. July 30, 1966, " "

Mary J. " " - b. June 21, 1969, " "

(2) Dennis F. Schenk

m. Jan. 18, 1958

Nancy Martinez

b. Feb. 29, 1936, Sioux Center, Ia.

b. July 16, 1942, S. San Gabriel, Cal.

Denise D. Schenk - b. Sept. 15, 1958, South San Gabriel, Calif.

Garry D. " - b. Aug. 21, 1959, Upland, Calif.

Julene R. " - b. Nov. 20, 1963, Sioux Center, Ia.

(3) Beverly J. Schenk

m. Aug. 23, 1960

Bert H. Mutz, Jr.

b. July 17, 1938, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Mar. 22, 1939

Steven B. Mutz - b. Apr. 16, 1961, Sacramento, Calif.

Cheryl L. " - b. June 25, 1962, " "

(4) Nestor J. Schenk

m. Aug. 18, 1961

Albertha W. Koenen

b. June 21, 1943, Sioux Center, Ia.

b. Sept. 21, 1943, Chendlar, S.D.

Ross F. Schenk - b. Feb. 9, 1962, Sioux Center, Ia.

Grant J. " - b. June 6, 1967, Sioux Center, Ia.

3. Esther M. Den Hartog

m. June 22, 1934

Walter Warntjes

b. Aug. 12, 1914, Carmel, Ia.

b. Nov. 22, 1911, Sioux Center, Ia.

- (1) Joyce D. Warntjes m. June 10, 1958 John P. Kroese
b. Dec. 11, 1937, Boyden, Ia. b. Apr. 18, 1937, Hull, Ia.
LuCinda Sue Kroese - b. June 25, 1959, Hull, Ia.
Sharla B. Kroese - b. Nov. 15, 1963, Hull, Ia.
Barbara K. Kroese - b. Jan. 24, 1967, Hull, Ia.
 - (2) Adrian M. Warntjes m. Jan. 13, 1961 Patricia A. Van't Hul
b. June 4, 1942 b. Mar. 26, 1942, Long Beach, Calif.
Alan P. Warntjes - b. June 3, 1961, Boyden, Ia.
Arnold E. " - b. May 15, 1962, " "
Wendall D. " - b. Apr. 29, 1964, " "
Heath S. " - b. Oct. 3, 1967, " "
 - (3) Wayne F. Warntjes m. Nov. 4, 1966 Cheryl A. De Wild
b. Mar. 9, 1948, Boyden, Ia. b. Jan. 21, 1948, Hull, Ia.
 - (4) Mark D. Warntjes - b. Dec. 19, 1956, Boyden, Ia.
4. Gysbert Den Hartog m. Apr. 20, 1937 Winnie Hilt
b. July 3, 1916, Boyden, Ia. b. Apr. 20, 1918, Larchwood, Ia.
- (1) David A. Den Hartog m. Aug. 30, 1957 Sandra S. Hohl
b. Oct. 12, 1937, Downey, Calif. b. Aug. 17, 1939, Los Angeles, Cal.
Gregory A. Den Hartog - b. Sept. 20, 1958, Ontario, Calif.
Jodie L. " " - b. June 6, 1962, " "
Robin L. " " - b. Sept. 10, 1963, " "
 - (2) Carol E. Den Hartog m. May 31, 1964 Lynn Stephens
b. Apr. 20, 1943, Artesia, Calif. b. Dec. 3, 1938, Galeana, Mo.
Wendy G. Stephens - b. June 7, 1963, Ontario, Calif.
Kimberly K. " - b. Jan. 13, 1965, " "
David L. " - b. June 3, 1970, Pomona, Calif.
 - (3) Wendell G. Den Hartog m. Aug. 25, 1967 Joyce G. Vinsonhaler
b. Dec. 1, 1946, Artesia, Calif. b. Oct. 6, 1949, Richmond, Calif.
Mark J. Den Hartog - b. June 6, 1970, Huntington Beach, Calif.
5. Pershing J. Den Hartog m. Jan. 16, 1949 Lois Griffen
b. Nov. 28, 1919, Boyden, Ia. b. July 16, 1917, Rainier, Ore.
- (1) Frank Den Hartog m. Dec. 16, 1961 Barbara A. Towner
b. Oct. 1, 1941, Long Beach, Calif. b. Mar. 11, 1943, Pasco, Wash.
Lori A. Den Hartog - b. Jan. 22, 1963, Lakewood, Calif.
Dennis A. " " - b. Sept. 19, 1964, " "
Bruce F. " " - b. Feb. 14, 1966, " "
Jeff F. " " - b. May 15, 1968, " "
 - (2) Fred Den Hartog m. Aug. 15, 1964 Jeanne V. Athey
b. Oct. 1, 1941, Long Beach, Calif. b. June 6, 1943, Santa Monica, Cal.
Christopher F. Den Hartog - b. July 12, 1965, Lakewood, Calif.
Micheal J. " " - b. Aug. 4, 1968, " "
6. Nelvina K. Den Hartog m. Sept. 18, 1943 Stanley E. Campagne
b. Aug. 11, 1922, Sioux Center, Ia. b. June 29, 1922, Sioux Center, Ia.
- (1) Shareen K. Campagne m. Aug. 21, 1964 Duane E. Anderson, Jr.
b. Feb. 14, 1945, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Aug. 10, 1943, Bakersfield, Cal.
Delanee K. Anderson - b. Sept. 19, 1966, Upland, Calif.
Duane E. Anderson - b. Sept. 13, 1970, " "
 - (2) Scott E. Campagne - b. Dec. 7, 1952, Sioux Center, Ia.
 - (3) Bonita J. Campagne - b. Sept. 11, 1954, Sioux Center, Ia.
 - (4) Kim C. Campagne - b. Aug. 12, 1957, Sioux Center, Ia.
7. Leona Den Hartog m. Dec. 13, 1941 Arnett Respass
b. Mar. 20, 1925, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Dec. 7, 1920, South Carolina

(Leona, cont'd)

- (1) Terry L. Duke m. June 27, 1964 Ferne M. Wingerd
b. Sept. 30, 1942, Long Beach, Calif. b. Dec. 31, 1942, Missouri
Dawnette Duke - b. May 23, 1965, Upland, Calif.
Damon L. Duke - b. Mar. 31, 1966, San Bernardino, Calif.

d. May 28, 1944
rem. May 27, 1946 Gilmore Beernink
b. May 30, 1923, Sioux Center, Ia.
d. Sept. 1, 1950, Sioux City, Ia.
- (2) Leslie J. Beernink - b. Feb. 12, 1946, Le Mars, Ia.

rem. Nov. 27, 1954 Baker Duke
b. Jan. 29, 1928, Mesquite, Tex.
- (3) Debra L. Duke - b. Sept. 8, 1955, La Mesa, Calif.
(4) Patty K. Duke - b. Sept. 8, 1955, La Mesa, Calif.

8. David A. Den Hartog
b. Apr. 7, 1927, Albert Lea, Minn.
d. Apr. 11, 1927, " " "

9. Marlys E. Den Hartog
b. Jan 28, 1930, Carmel, Iowa
(1) Michael W. Den Hartog m. July 20, 1968 Patrice E. Robinson, Alameda, Cal.
b. June 4, 1949, San Diego, Calif. b. July 19, 1952
Toniette L. Den Hartog - b. July 20, 1969, La Mesa, Calif.

V. Cornelia ("Katie")
b. May 16, 1890
d. Mar. 8, 1902, Carmel, Iowa

- VI. John m. Dec. 4, 1913 Rena Westra
b. Dec. 24, 1891, Carmel Iowa b. Nov. 20, 1895, Hull, Ia.
d. Dec. 10, 1967, Albert Lea, Minn. d. Nov. 5, 1957, Albert Lea, Minn.
1. Gilbert John Kuyper m. Oct. 26, 1941 Mary Elizabeth Smith
b. Oct. 16, 1914, Hull, Ia. b. Mar. 23, 1918, Omaha, Nebr.
(1) John David Kuyper m. June 18, 1966 Evonne Ilene Miller
b. Feb. 6, 1944, Tekamah, Nebr. b. Aug. 22, 1945, Moorhead, Minn.
Lance Gilbert - b. Oct. 10, 1967, Hinsdale, Ill.
Jason John - b. Dec. 6, 1969, Bismarck, N. D.
- (2) Helen Marie m. Mar. 4, 1966 Gary R. Alexander
b. May 26, 1946, Algona, Ia. b. Jan. 3, 1946
Tricia Yvette Alexander - b. Oct. 6, 1966, River Falls, Wis.

d. Aug., 1969
- (3) Rena Lois m. Sept. 3, 1969 George A. Ladd
b. Oct. 3, 1950, Algona, Ia. b. June 6, 1950, Sleepy Eye, Minn.
2. Peter Henry m. Sept. 9, 1937 Hazel M. Horning
b. Dec. 13, 1916, Hull, Iowa b. Feb. 22, 1919, Albert Lea, Minn.
(1) Ronald H. m. June 13, 1959 Karen M. Weber
b. Apr. 12, 1940, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Oct. 20, 1939, Blue Earth, Minn.
d. Oct. 12, 1970, Rochester, Minn.
- (2) Judith Diane m. Aug. 5, 1962 David A. Fenske
b. July 2, 1944, Albert Lea, Minn. b. May 1, 1942, Port Angeles, Wash.
Christine Irene Fenske - b. Oct. 24, 1965, Omaha, Nebr.
Catherine Diane Fenske - b. April 26, 1968, Denison, Ia.
3. Cornelis Arie (Neal) m. June 17, 1942 Marjorie L. Lautenbach
b. May 21, 1918, Carmel, Ia. b. Dec. 20, 1921, Pella, Ia.
d. July 25, 1967, Bellevue, Wash.

- (1) Philip John m. Aug. 16, 1969 Jodi A. Frazier
b. July 25, 1947, Princeton, N. J. b. Oct. 26, 1949, Seattle, Wash.
- (2) Charles Westra - b. Apr. 26, 1949, Princeton, N. J.
- (3) Barbara Louise - b. Mar. 27, 1951, Minneapolis, Minn.
- (4) Kathryn Lee - b. May 30, 1954, St. Cloud, Minn.
----- rem. Apr. 8, 1968 Maria Christina Coimbra Kuyper
b. Jan. 2, 1928, Rio de Janeiro, B.
4. Theodora Henrietta m. Sept. 22, 1942 Lester E. Nelson
b. Nov. 19, 1920, Carmel, Ia. b. Sept. 9, 1918, Ellendale, Minn.
- (1) Richard Allen Nelson - b. Dec. 8, 1943, Long Beach, Calif.
- (2) Virginia Lee Nelson - m. July 15, 1967 Lawrence Bradberry
b. Nov. 22, 1946, Owatonna, Minn. b. Nov. 30, 1945, Center, Tex.
- (3) Martha Louise Nelson - b. Apr. 2, 1949, Owatonna, Minn.
- (4) Rebecca Ann Nelson m. Dec. 28, 1969 Steven E. Connolly
b. Apr. 1, 1950, Owatonna, Minn. b. June 7, 1949, Cheyenne Wells, Colo.
Jennifer Alisa Connolly - b. Feb. 10, 1971, Wheatridge, Colo.
- (5) Robert D. Nelson m. Nov. 9, 1969 Carol A. Day
b. Apr. 6, 1951, Owatonna, Minn. b. Feb. 29, 1952, Denver, Colo.
Nicole L. Nelson - b. Apr. 16, 1970, Denver, Colo.
- (6) Carl Andrew Nelson - b. Sept. 9, 1958, Denver, Colo.
- (7) David E. Nelson - b. June 17, 1960, Denver, Colo.
5. Jacob B. m. Nov. 8, 1947 Jeanette M. Nelson
b. June 16, 1922, Hull, Ia. b. Feb. 19, 1926, Charles Grove, Mn.
- (1) Dale Jacob - b. Mar. 18, 1949, Albert Lea, Minn.
- (2) Paul S. m. Apr. 11, 1970 Julie A. Rodel
b. Aug. 3, 1951, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Oct. 15, 1949, Owatonna, Minn.
- (3) Larry Allen - b. Jan. 10, 1957, Albert Lea, Minn.
- (4) Linda Rena - b. Apr. 12, 1959, " " "
6. Elmer Leonard m. Aug. 19, 1945 Lucille Christensen
b. June 16, 1922, Hull, Ia. b. Dec. 30, 1920, Ellendale, Minn.
d. Apr. 13, 1970, Waseca, Minn.
- (1) Stuart Edward m. Aug. 19, 1967 Kathleen M. Schroeder
b. Aug. 17, 1947, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Apr. 20, 1948, Cresco, Ia.
- (2) Thomas Elmer - b. Feb. 18, 1949, Owatonna, Minn.
- (3) Mary Lou - b. Mar. 5, 1951, Owatonna, Minn.
7. Irene Dora m. May 18, 1947 Donald E. Weber
b. Apr. 21, 1925, Hollandale, Minn. b. Jan. 11, 1920, Aurora, Ill.
- (1) Susan Ella Weber m. Aug. 30, 1969 Thomas A. Wickstrom
b. Aug. 20, 1947 b. Nov. 22, 1946, Negaunee, Mich.
- (2) James Walter Weber - b. Mar. 7, 1950, Albert Lea, Minn.
- (3) Donald Otto " - b. May 26, 1954, " " "
- (4) Matthew Edw. " - b. Nov. 29, 1958, " " "
- (5) Robert Arthur " - b. May 2, 1962, " " "
- (6) William Joseph " - b. May 29, 1964, " " "
8. John Arthur m. Sept. 23, 1952 Maria Christina Coimbra
b. Oct. 28, 1926, Hollandale, Minn. b. Jan. 2, 1928, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
d. Dec. 19, 1958, Mandan, N. D. rem. Cornelis Kuyper
- (1) Nealton Coimbra - b. Mar. 6, 1954, Scranton, Pa.
- (2) Ruth Christina - b. Nov. 20, 1956, Webster, S. D.
9. Donald E. m. Mar. 4, 1951 Ione Joyce Hove
b. Aug. 28, 1930, Albert Lea, Minn. b. Oct. 16, 1930, Albert Lea, Minn.

- (1) Gregory Donald - b. Dec. 7, 1951, Fort Campbell, Ky.
- (2) Joyce Christine- b. Jan. 25, 1953, Albert Lea, Minn.
- (3) William Scott - b. July 7, 1955, " " "
- (4) Timothy Eric - b. May 2, 1957, " " "
- (5) Betsy Anne Lynette, b. Sept. 17, 1960" " "

- 10. Mary Ellen m. June 5, 1954 Robert C. Trammell
b. May 7, 1935, Albert Lea, Minn. Feb. 10, 1933, Lexington, Tenn.
(1) Cynthia Louise - b. Sept. 29, 1960, Homestead Air Force Base, Fla.

rem.

Cora T. Hawkins
b. Sept. 18, 1901
d. May 25, 1971

- VII. Gysbert
b. Mar. 19, 1894
d. Apr. 6, 1900, Carmel, Ia.

- VIII. Walter m. Sept. 10, 1915 Attie Remmerde
b. Jan. 31, 1896, Carmel, Ia. b. Nov. 25, 1895, Rock Valley, Ia.
d. July 27, 1964, Inwood, Ia. rem.

- 1. Herberdena m. Aug. 20, 1935 Harry Ter Wee
b. Apr. 23, 1916, Rock Valley, Ia. Oct. 13, 1913, Rock Valley, Ia.
(1) Harlan Ter Wee m. Oct. 8, 1955 Charlene Calahan
b. Dec. 14, 1935, Inwood, Ia. b. Sept. 13, 1935, Sioux Fs., S.D.
d. Feb. 22, 1963, Sioux Falls, S.D. rem.
(2) Loretta A. Ter Wee m. Feb. 24, 1960 Richard V. Tracy
b. Sept. 25, 1937, Perkins, Ia. b. Feb. 14, 1938, Larchwood, Ia.
d. Jan. 17, 1962, Larchwood, Ia.
rem. Mar. 22, 1965 Weldon E. Friday
b. Aug. 31, 1934, Midland, Tex.
Kimberly A. Friday - b. Sept. 17, 1966, Anchorage, Alaska
Joseph E. Friday - b. June 26, 1969, Sioux Falls, S. D.
(3) Wilmer L. Ter Wee m. Dec. 29, 1967 Elizabeth Warnke
b. June 23, 1939, Perkins, Ia. b. Aug. 11, 1948, Akeley, Minn.
(4) Everett G. Ter Wee
b. May 30, 1941, Perkins, Ia.
d. May 31, 1962, Vanden Berg Air Force Base, Calif.

- 2. Guywood m. Dec. 3, 1941 Ida Kroeze
b. Dec. 25, 1919, Rock Valley, Ia. b. Dec. 8, 1916, Middleberg, Ia.
(1) Shirley M. m. Mar. 24, 1961 William Q. Nelson
b. Aug. 30, 1944, Inwood, Ia. Aug. 21, 1942, Hastings, Nebr.
Tami L. Nelson - b. Oct. 4, 1961, Inwood, Ia.
Deborah M. - b. May 3, 1965, Iowa City, Ia.
(2) Lois J. m. Sept. 29, 1967 Dennis Stensland
b. Nov. 5, 1949, Inwood, Ia. b. Nov. 4, 1945, Larchwood, Ia.
Bradley T. - b. July 11, 1968, Sioux Falls, S. D. (Stensland)

- 3. Marvin R. m. Jan 14, 1948 Alice Vande Berg
b. Dec. 22, 1924, Rock Valley, Ia. b. Nov. 6, 1924, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) Elaine K. m. May 8, 1970 Richard S. Ekle
b. May 19, 1949 b. Apr. 28, 1947, Canton, S.D.
Keith R. Ekle - b. Oct. 30, 1970, Canton, S.D.
(2) Norma J. - b. Feb. 3, 1952, Inwood, Ia.
(3) Diana J. - b. June 20, 1953, " "
(4) Carol M. - b. Sept. 16, 1954, " "

- (5) Eloise J. - b. Mar. 19, 1957, Inwood, Ia.
- (6) James W.
b. Mar. 7, 1962, Inwood, Ia.
d. Mar. 8, 1962, Inwood, Ia.
- (7) Mary A. - b. Aug. 24, 1963, Inwood, Ia.

- 4. Ella Mae m. June 29, 1948 John Halma
b. Aug. 19, 1930, Rock Valley, Ia. b. June 2, 1925, Hawarden, Ia.
- (1) Merlin J. Halma m. Jan. 16, 1971 Kathleen A. Havelaar
b. Jan. 29, 1950, Inwood, Ia. b. Feb. 8, 1952, Hawarden, Ia.
- (2) David K. Halma m. Feb. 13, 1971 Christine M. Waranka
b. Nov. 10, 1951, Inwood, Ia. b. Feb. 22, 1952, Milwaukee, Wis.
- (3) Bruce W. Halma - b. Jan. 31, 1958, Inwood, Ia.
- (4) Suzanne Halma
b. Mar. 3, 1965, Inwood, Ia.
d. Mar. 3, 1965, Inwood, Ia.

- IX. Gerrit G. m. Feb. 26, 1919 Maria B. Hulshof
b. Oct. 6, 1897, Carmel, Ia. b. July 20, 1899, Sioux Center, Ia.
d. June 25, 1950, Carmel, Ia.

- 1. Gysbert E. m. Jan. 30, 1942 Johanna Rens
b. Feb. 3, 1920 b. Dec. 4, 1921, Hull, Ia.
- (1) Lammert G. m. Jan. 29, 1965 Karen S. Pruitt
b. Jan. 21, 1943, Hull, Ia. b. May 4, 1944
Lammert A. - b. Aug. 28, 1965, Denver, Colo.
Tricia - b. Jan. 1, 1969, " "
- (2) Betty L. m. Oct. 22, 1962 Richard Bergh
b. Nov. 8, 1944, Hull, Ia. b. Oct. 8, 1938
Daniel - b. Jan. 23, 1962, Denver, Colo. (Bergh)
Robert D. - b. Sept. 10, 1963 " " "
Jacqueline - b. June 9, 1970 " " "
- (3) Linda K. m. Oct. 22, 1968 George Powers
b. Feb. 11, 1948, Sioux Center, Ia. b. June 23, 1939
- (4) Mary J. - b. May 3, 1950, Sioux Center, Ia.
- (5) Nancy J. m. June 4, 1967 Randy Walrath
b. Dec. 9, 1951, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Mar. 21, 1950
Nancy J. Walrath - b. Oct. 22, 1967, Denver, Colo.
- (6) Deborah - b. Nov. 7, 1959, Denver, Colo.
- 2. Nellie m. Jan. 15, 1942 Clarence De Boom
b. Nov. 7, 1921, Carmel, Ia. b. Oct. 10, 1920, Sioux Center, Ia.
- (1) Kenneth W. De Boom m. Aug. 6, 1965 Sandra S. Sieperda
b. July 20, 1945, Hull, Ia. b. Dec. 5, 1943, Rock Rapids, Ia.
Todd M. De Boom - b. Nov. 12, 1966, Iowa City, Ia.
*Tony R. De Boom - b. Nov. 12, 1968, " " "
- (2) Beverly M. De Boom - b. Aug. 22, 1950, Rock Rapids, Ia.
- (3) Dolores K. De Boom - b. Oct. 21, 1951, " " "
- 3. Elvina m. May 25, 1945 Vernon E. Brunsting
b. Sept. 17, 1926, Carmel, Ia. b. Oct. 9, 1924, Hull, Ia.
d. June 27, 1967, Luverne, Minn.
- (1) La Vonne J. Brunsting m. Nov. 24, 1967 Wayne Goering
b. June 17, 1946, Artesia, Calif. b. Nov. 15, 1944, Avoca, Minn.
**Paulette J. - b. Jan. 25, 1969, Hull, Ia. (Goering)
- (2) Geraldine F. Brunsting
b. June 17, 1946, Artesia, Calif.
d. June 18, 1946 " "
- *Timothy K. De Boom - b. Nov. 4, 1970, Iowa City, Ia.
- **Amy G. Goering - b. Aug. 19, 1970, Avoca, Minn.

- (3) Larry L. Brunsting m. Nov. 4, 1967 Judith L. Evink
b. Mar. 3, 1948, Norwalk, Calif. b. July 25, 1947, Pipestone, Minn.
Lance P. Brunsting - b. May 7, 1968, Pipestone, Minn.
(4) Gary L. Brunsting - b. Mar. 25, 1950, Artesia, Calif.

4. Edna B. m. Mar. 15, 1949 Earnest S. Eisma
b. Aug. 31, 1928, Carmel, Ia. b. Feb. 5, 1925, Ireton, Ia.
d. Oct. 10, 1967, Ireton, Ia.

- (1) Lorraine K. Eisma - b. Aug. 16, 1956, Ireton, Ia.
(2) Janice E. Eisma - b. Feb. 16, 1958, " "
(3) Audrey F. Eisma - b. Dec. 8, 1959, " "
(4) Susan G. Eisma - b. Aug. 29, 1962, " "

5. Violet M. m. May 27, 1955 Melvin H. Prins
b. Sept. 21, 1936, Carmel, Ia. b. Mar. 17, 1936, Carmel, Ia.
(1) Ronata L. Prins - b. Nov. 24, 1955, Carmel, Ia.
(2) John M. Prins - b. Aug. 2, 1959, " "
(3) Sandra B. Prins - b. Dec. 6, 1963, Lakewood, Calif.
(4) Christi L. Prins - b. Aug. 21, 1969, " "

6. Lunetta
b. Dec. 24, 1941, Carmel, Ia.
d. Dec. 24, 1941, Carmel, Ia.

- X. Mary Sue
b. Nov. 11, 1899
d. Apr. 8, 1900, Carmel, Ia.

- XI. Gysbert m. Jan. 30, 1921 Laurina Schalekamp
b. Mar. 10, 1901, Carmel, Ia. b. Aug. 10, 1901, Middleburg, Ia.
d. Apr. 29, 1939, Middleburg, Ia.
1. Glenison B. m. Dec. 3, 1954 Agnes Miller
b. Mar. 31, 1931, Middleburg, Ia. b. Sept. 18, 1933, Midland Pk., NJ
Gary B. - b. Jan. 6, 1959, Rock Valley, Ia.
Mark E. - b. Jan. 19, 1961, " " "
Keith G. - b. June 4, 1962, " " "
----- rem. Dorothy Wesselink
b. Apr. 29, 1911, Rock Valley, Ia.

- XII. Marion m. Apr. 27, 1923 Marie B. Remmerde
b. May 11, 1903, Carmel, Ia. b. Feb. 24, 1903, Carmel, Ia.
1. Eleanor R. m. Dec. 14, 1945 Henry Hooyer
b. Oct. 14, 1923, Carmel, Ia. b. Oct. 30, 1920, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) Mary A. Hooyer m. June 7, 1968 Carlton B. Wierks
b. Nov. 10, 1947, Orange City, Ia. b. Oct. 14, 1945, Hospers, Ia.
(2) Robert H. Hooyer m. Oct. 25, 1968 Debora K. Martin
b. Feb. 1, 1950, Sheldon, Ia. b. Feb. 6, 1950, Sheldon, Ia.
Clinton R. Hooyer - b. Mar. 28, 1969, Des Moines, Ia.
(3) Evelyn R. Hooyer - b. Aug. 27, 1954, Sheldon, Ia.
(4) Glenn M. Hooyer - b. Jan. 29, 1959, " "
2. Anna Mae m. Dec. 11, 1946 Donald W. Dykstra
b. Nov. 1, 1924, Carmel, Ia. b. July 23, 1923, Hull, Ia.
(1) Lorna R. Dykstra - b. July 24, 1952, Hull, Ia.
(2) Alan D. Dykstra - b. Feb. 16, 1966, Sioux City, Ia. (By adoption)
(3) Lon D. Dykstra - b. July 20, 1968, Sioux City, Ia. " "

3. Mildred m. June 13, 1950 James L. Wassenaar
 b. Dec. 2, 1929, Carmel, Ia. b. Mar. 2, 1931, Orange City, Ia.
 (1) Carol J. Wassenaar - b. Feb. 13, 1952, Orange City, Ia.
 (2) Charlene F. " - b. Sept. 20, 1953, " " "
 (3) Leon J. " - b. Apr. 16, 1958, " " "
 (4) Sharon R. " - b. Sept. 4, 1963, " " "
4. Marilyn J. m. Jan. 15, 1954 Wilmer G. Rensink
 b. June 20, 1935, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Mar. 22, 1933, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (1) Linda K. Rensink - b. Oct. 14, 1954, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (2) Gary M. " - b. June 24, 1957, " " "
 (3) Kim A. " - b. Oct. 17, 1960, " " "
 (4) Donna J. " - b. Feb. 23, 1963, " " "
5. Herbert m. June 5, 1959 Kathleen Vander Maten
 b. Sept. 16, 1937, Sioux Center, Ia. b. July 17, 1937, Orange City, Ia.
 (1) Nolan D. - b. Aug. 31, 1967, Sioux Center, Ia.

XIII. Nelle H. m. June 17, 1932 Hubert L. Niemoth
 b. June 29, 1905, Carmel, Ia. b. June 17, 1908, Lincoln, Nebr.

1. Marlene J. Niemoth m. Dec. 21, 1956 Lewis Holden
 b. June 6, 1936, Sheldon, Ia. b. June 16, 1932, Fulton, N. Y.
 (1) Cindy L. Holden - b. Dec. 10, 1957, Fulton, N. Y.
 (2) Lewis J. 2nd " - b. Apr. 7, 1959, Paris, France
 (3) Cheryll J. " - b. Apr. 18, 1961, El Paso, Tex.
 (4) Christine N. " - b. Feb. 11, 1963, " " "
2. Lois A. Niemoth m. Aug. 23, 1958 Richard Rider
 b. Nov. 14, 1937, Sheldon, Ia. b. Feb. 6, 1934, Colesbury, Ia.
 (1) Jeffrey D. Rider - b. Mar. 1, 1956, Sheldon, Ia.
 (2) Richard A. " - b. June 21, 1959, Iowa City, Ia.
 (3) John L. " - b. Sept. 4, 1960, " " "
 (4) Lori A. " - b. Oct. 14, 1962, " " "
 (5) Lisa J. " - b. Aug. 29, 1963, " " "
 (6) Jill E. " - b. Mar. 13, 1965, West Liberty, Iowa
3. Karen E. Niemoth m. Apr. 26, 1958 Ronald Barkley
 b. May 14, 1939, Sheldon, Ia. b. Nov. 11, 1938, Waterloo, Ia.
 (1) Barbara K. Barkley - b. Dec. 16, 1958, Sheldon, Ia.
 (2) Mark C. " - b. Sept. 2, 1960, " "

- XIV. Arvy C. m. Feb. 11, 1926 Ben A. Wolfswinkel
 b. Nov. 23, 1907, Carmel, Ia. b. Mar. 15, 1903, Perkins, Ia.
1. Janeva V. Wolfswinkel m. Apr. 30, 1948 Verle Marsh
 b. Sept. 10, 1928 b. Nov. 10, 1923, Fairmount, N.D.
 d. May 1, 1970, Roshocht, S. D.
 (1) Nadine K. Marsh m. Aug. 22, 1969 Dennis J. Linz
 b. Oct. 6, 1950, Roshocht, N. D. b. Sept. 14, 1947, Breckenridge, Mn.
 Kevin P. Linz - b. Feb. 28, 1970, Vermillion, S. D.
2. Thelmer E. Wolfswinkel
 b. Oct. 21, 1931, Sheldon, Ia.
 d. Apr. 18, 1951, Wyndmere, N. D.
3. Sharon J. Wolfswinkel m. Feb. 18, 1961 Charles F. Gast
 b. June 30, 1942, Wahpeton, N. D. b. May 23, 1937, Fargo, N. D.

- (1) John C. Gast - b. June 18, 1962, Dickinson, N. D.
- (2) James D. " - b. July 23, 1963, Fargo, N. D.

XV. Evelyn m. Dec. 18, 1941
b. Jan. 28, 1912, Carmel, Ia.

rem. Aug. 16, 1968

Ernest F. Garnmeister
b. Nov. 12, 1902, George, Ia.
d. Sept. 28, 1957, Rock Rapids, Ia.
William C. Huyser
b. Aug. 11, 1905, Sully, Ia.

The Family of John C. Kuyper - Sophia Ver Meulen

- I. Arie m. Jan. 27, 1909 Jennie Vander Velde
 b. June 21, 1882, Pella, Ia. b. June 21, 1890, Newkirk, Ia.
 (Raised by Uncle and Aunt, Chas. Harmelink)
 d. Dec. 21, 1964, Newkirk, Ia.
1. Carol Agnes (adopted) m. May 24, 1945 William Vander Hoef
 b. June 5, 1925 b. June 22, 1924, Boyden, Ia.
 (1) Arlin Jay Vander Hoef
 b. Mar. 5, 1947, Newkirk, Ia.
 d. Apr. 21, 1963, Newkirk, Ia.
 (2) Greta Jean Vander Hoef - b. May, 1949, Newkirk, Ia.
- II. Sebastian m. Mar. 16, 1911 Jennie Mulder
 b. Oct. 8, 1885, Alton, Ia. b. Sept. 27, 1889, Hospers, Ia.
 (Raised by Uncle and Aunt, Gerrit Rexwinkel (1896)
 then by Uncle and Aunt Dick Ruisch)
 d. Mar. 1, 1963, Alton, Ia. d. Nov. 26, 1965, Alton, Ia.
1. Genevieve m. Apr. 18, 1930 William Starkenburg
 b. Apr. 15, 1912, Alton, Ia. b. Feb. 12, 1906, Volga, S.D.
 (1) Beverly Jean Starkenburg m. Sept. 28, 1951 Albert John Mouw
 b. Dec. 12, 1931, Alton, Ia. b. Sept. 15, 1931, Orange City, Ia.
 Susan Elaine Mouw - b. Sept. 18, 1952, Orange City, Ia.
 Cindy Jane " - b. Jan. 9, 1957, " " "
 (2) Wanda Lee Starkenburg m. June 27, 1952 Marvin Dean Zeutenhorst
 b. Sept. 14, 1934, Alton, Ia. b. May 15, 1933, Sioux Center, Ia.
 Dennis Wayne Zeutenhorst - b. Aug. 23, 1953, Orange City, Ia.
 Denise Kay " - b. Dec. 24, 1956, " " "
 Deane Rae " - b. Jan. 12, 1963, " " "
 (3) Carol Sue Starkenburg m. June 19, 1959 Kenneth Eugene Kooistra
 b. Nov. 12, 1938, Alton, Ia. b. Nov. 15, 1938, Sioux Center, Ia.
 Kenneth, Jr., Kooistra - b. May 2, 1960, Sioux Center, Ia.
 Kristi Sue " - b. Feb. 26, 1964, " " "
2. Anna Mae m. May 9, 1936 Theodore Goslinga
 b. June 24, 1914, Alton, Ia. b. Dec. 26, 1914, Sheldon, Ia.
 (1) James Lee Goslinga m. June 5, 1957 Marilyn De Jong
 b. Oct. 9, 1936, Alton, Ia. b. Dec. 2, 1939, Orange City, Ia.
 Brian Dale Goslinga - b. Dec. 20, 1957, Orange City, Ia.
 Bradley Dean " - b. Oct. 2, 1960, " " "
 David James " - b. Oct. 1, 1967, " " "
 (2) Janice Claire Goslinga
 b. July 12, 1938, Orange City, Ia.
 (3) Stewart Goslinga m. May 9, 1959 Carol Paulsen
 b. Nov. 22, 1939, Orange City, Ia. b. July 16, 1942, Granville, Ia.
 Ronda Ree Goslinga - b. Nov. 26, 1959, Lemars, Ia.
 Ted C. " - b. Dec. 6, 1962, Onawa, Ia.
 Elizabeth Ida Ann Goslinga - b. Oct. 20, 1968, Ida Grove, Ia.
3. Ruth m. Mar. 17, 1943 Peter Minten
 b. Oct. 31, 1916, Alton, Ia. b. Aug. 4, 1904, Alton, Ia.
 (1) Gail Sandra Minten m. Nov. 7, 1964 Martin Pugh
 b. Feb. 18, 1944, Alton, Ia. b. Mar. 18, 1944, Arizona
 Rene Pugh - b. May 28, 1965, Sioux City, Iowa
 Douglas Pugh - b. May 28, 1970, Albuquerque, N. Mex.

(2) Mary Sue Minten m. June 22, 1968 Wayne Frederes
 b. May 14, 1946, Alton, Ia. b. May 16, 1946
 Todd Wayne Frederes - b. June 1, 1969, Omaha, Nebr.
 Karla " - b. Oct. 19, 1970, " "

4. Arlene m. Dec. 19, 1946 William Bierma
 b. Feb. 14, 1920, Alton, Ia. b. Mar. 27, 1917, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (1) Donna Jean Bierma m. Dec. 28, 1967 Daniel Joe Ver Hoef
 b. Jan. 4, 1948, Sioux Center, Ia. b. June 14, 1944, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (2) William Bruce Bierma
 b. June 13, 1952, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (3) Janet Kay Bierma
 b. Nov. 10, 1959, Sioux Center, Ia.

5. Wilma m. Jan. 23, 1945 Peter Zevenbergen
 b. Dec. 6, 1924, Alton, Ia. b. June 16, 1921, Carnes, Ia.
 (1) Peter Wayne Zevenbergen
 b. Mar. 1, 1946, Lemars, Ia.
 (2) Keith Douglas Zevenbergen
 b. Nov. 26, 1948, Lemars, Ia.
 (3) Holly Jane Zevenbergen
 b. Sept. 15, 1953, Lemars, Ia.

6. Harold m. Mar. 11, 1955 Marnie Starzl
 b. May 6, 1929, Alton, Ia. b. Lemars, Ia.
 (1) Mary Lynne
 b. Feb. 24, 1957, Lemars, Ia.
 (2) Kurt
 b. May 15, 1958, Lemars, Ia.
 (3) Sean
 b. Lemars, Ia.

III. Katherine m. _____ Chambers
 b.
 d. 1969, Salida, Colo.

----- rem. _____ Sefton

IV. Henrietta m. _____ Fullenwider
 b. Nov., 1890, Alton, Ia.

----- rem. _____ Dougherty

- I. Dena J. Rexwinkel m. Oct. 10, 1919 Henry D. Muyskens
b. Oct. 26, 1891, Alton, Ia. b. Feb. 2, 1895, Alton, Ia.
d. Sept. 5, 1960, Orange City, Ia. d. May 23, 1954, Orange City, Ia.
1. Harriet Bernice Muyskens m. Aug. 12, 1947 John H. Maassen (Rev.)
b. Sept. 24, 1922, Alton, Ia. b. May 3, 1920, Beaver Dam, Mich.
(1) Elizabeth Anne Maassen - b. May 1, 1949, Holland, Mich.
(2) Stephen John Maassen - b. May 2, 1951, Clifton Springs, N. Y.
(3) Mary Louise " - b. June 17, 1954, Kalamazoo, Mich.
(4) Susan Kay " - b. Aug. 7, 1955, " "
(5) Janet Lee " - b. Feb. 18, 1961, Grand Rapids, Mich.
2. Lois Marian Muyskens m. June 12, 1949 Robert Hector (Rev.)
b. July 4, 1924, Alton, Ia. b. Mar. 19, 1921, Sheldon, Ia.
(1) Carol Sue Hector - b. Feb. 10, 1951, Slayton, Minn.
(2) David Paul " - b. Aug. 2, 1952, " "
(3) Mary Ann " - b. Aug. 12, 1957, Chicago, Ill.
(4) Janice " - b. Mar. 29, 1965, Prairie City, Ia.
3. Paul Eugene Muyskens m. Aug. 2, 1950 Patricia Oelrich
b. Apr. 13, 1926, Alton, Ia. b. Feb. 1, 1930, Orange City, Ia.
(1) Paula Muyskens m. Dec. 19, 1970 Rick Lemmer
b. Mar. 17, 1951, Orange City, Ia. b. Jan. 13, 1948, Denver, Colo.
(2) Debbie Muyskens - b. Feb. 21, 1956
4. Joseph Bernard Muyskens (Rev.) m. Sept. 4, 1952 Jean Carol Harmelink
b. Jan. 7, 1932, Orange City, Ia. b. Apr. 14, 1931, Newkirk, Ia.
(1) Karen Sue Muyskens - b. Aug. 27, 1954, Orange City, Ia.
(2) Henry Paul Muyskens - b. May 22, 1957, Kalamazoo, Mich.
(3) Ruth Jean Muyskens - b. Dec. 13, 1958, " "
(4) Jo Anne Muyskens - b. Feb. 18, 1960, Denver, Colo.
- II. John C. Rexwinkel m. June 17, 1919 Alice Beltman
b. Jan. 12, 1895, Alton, Ia. b. May 26, 1899
d. Sept. 23, 1970, Alton, Ia.
1. Joseph John Rexwinkel m. Sept. 12, 1946 Bertha Van Zanten
b. Apr. 15, 1920 b. Nov. 24, 1920, Rock Valley, Ia.
(1) John Alan Rexwinkel - b. Sept. 28, 1947, Alton, Ia.
(2) Barbara Jo " - b. Aug. 24, 1948, " "
2. Henry John Rexwinkel
b. Aug. 13, 1924, Alton, Ia.
3. Alma Ruth Rexwinkel m. Dec. 24, 1962 Ivoran Noe
b. Feb. 8, 1932, Alton, Ia. b. Mar. 29, 1924, Allen Nebr.
(1) Cleland Noe - b. Jan. 28, 1964, Hawarden, Ia.

The Family of Annie S. Kuyper - Dick Ruisch

- I. Arabella Ruisch m. Feb. 24, 1922 George Van Roekel
b. June 28, 1901, Alton, Ia. b. Apr. 28, 1899
d. Jan. 26, 1945
1. Audrey Anne Van Roekel m. May 27, 1950 Herbert Preul
b. Aug. 8, 1925, Alton, Ia. b. Jan. 9, 1926
(1) Mark Preul - b. Mar. 6, 1957
2. Robert Dick Van Roekel m. Sept. 22, 1950 Rachel Reinders
b. Apr. 7, 1927, Alton, Ia. b. July 28, 1931, Orange City, Ia.
(1) Melissa Ann Van Roekel - b. Aug. 2, 1952, Alton, Ia.
(2) Robert Jon " " - b. Oct. 6, 1959, " "
3. Shirley Jane Van Roekel m. Aug. 24, 1951 Dan De Ruyter
b. Feb. 19, 1929, Alton, Ia. b. Mar. 23, 1930, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) Janet Kay De Ruyter - b. Oct. 4, 1954, Sioux Center, Ia.
(2) Kim Ann " " - b. Sept., 1959, " " "
(3) Susan Leigh " " - b. July 7, 1961, " " "
- rem. Dec. 15, 1945 Sip Sipma
b. Jan. 10, 1887
d. Apr. 10, 1966

The Family of Hugo Kuyper - Jacoba Betten

1. Arie Jacobus
b. Aug. 5, 1858
d. Oct. 12, 1858
2. Jacoba Hermina
b. Sept. 7, 1859, Pella, Ia.
d. Dec. 1950, Pella, Ia.
3. Maria
b. Apr. 5, 1861, Pella, Ia.
d. May 5, 1931, Pella, Ia.
4. Antonie Jacob m. May 27, 1886 Effie Wormhoudt
b. Nov. 13, 1862, Pella, Ia. b. Oct. 28, 1862, Pella, Ia.
d. May 30, 1946, Pella, Ia. d. Sept. 13, 1942, Pella, Ia.
5. Arie Cornelius m. June 21, 1892 Marie E. Kruidenier
b. Aug. 25, 1864, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 17, 1867, Pella, Ia.
d. Dec. 9, 1956, Pella, Ia. d. Aug. 15, 1935, Pella, Ia.
6. Agnes m. May 15, 1895 Humphrey M. McAlister
b. Aug. 23, 1866, Pella, Ia. b. June 21, 1861, Joy, Tenn.
d. July 25, 1952, Pella, Ia. d. Jan. 27, 1936, Pella, Ia.
7. Jan Hermanus
b. Aug. 16, 1868, Pella, Ia.
d. Feb. 28, 1869, Pella, Ia.
8. Sarah Jacoba
b. Jan. 29, 1870, Pella, Ia.
d. May 18, 1957, Pella, Ia.
9. Adriana Marie (Jennie)
b. Apr. 3, 1872, Pella, Ia.
d. Sept. 1, 1923, Japan
10. Maggie m. Mar. 15, 1907 Geo. W. Billiu
b. May 23, 1874, Pella, Ia. b.
d. July 13, 1954, Indianola, Ia. d. , S. D.
11. Jan Hermanus m. Oct. 10, 1900 Grada Marie Eysink
b. June 16, 1875, Pella, Ia. b. Dec. 1, 1872, Marion County, Ia.
d. Feb. 25, 1951, Des Moines, Ia. d. May 2, 1923, Des Moines, Ia.

HUGO: Antonie Jacob 1.

The Family of Antonie Jacob Kuyper - Effie Wormhoudt

- I. Hugo W. m. Mar. 4, 1913 Clara Mann
b. Apr. 10, 1887, Orange City, Ia. b. July 27, 1890, Pella, Ia.
d. Aug. 23, 1939, Pella, Ia.
1. Emily m. Nov. 17, 1945 John M. Letiche
b. Mar. 26, 1920, Pella, Ia. b. Nov. 11, 1918, Nman, Kiev, Russia
(1) Hugo Kuyper Letiche - b. July 20, 1946, New York City

HUGO: Antonie Jacob 2.

- II. Henry E. m. Nov. 16, 1920 Bess Van Gorp
 b. Feb. 4, 1894, Pella, Ia. b. Oct. 18, 1891, Pella, Ia.
1. Maria m. Nov. 10, 1956 Frank Schneider
 b. Oct. 14, 1927, Chicago, Ill. b. Apr. 25, 1926, Brooklyn, N.Y.
 (1) Pamela Lori Schneider - b. Apr. 3, 1959, New York City

HUGO: Arie C. 1.

The Family of Arie C. Kuyper - Marie E. Kruidenier

- I. Helen W.
 b. Jan. 2, 1895, Pella, Ia.
 d. Sept. 10, 1951, Pella, Ia.
- II. Estelle E. m. June 16, 1925 Fred E. Bartow
 b. June 25, 1896, Pella, Ia. b. Apr. 13, 1901, Sigourney, Ia.
 d. May 2, 1969
1. Geraldine F. Bartow m. Aug. 22, 1948 Dale A. Prickett
 b. Aug. 28, 1927, Sigourney, Ia. b. Nov. 15, 1927, Saskatchewan, Can.
 (1) Gregory A. Prickett m. June 6, 1969 Ellen Smith
 b. Oct. 6, 1949, Burlington, Ia. b. July 2, 1951, Moline, Ill.
 (2) Ted A. Prickett - b. Mar. 14, 1953, Iowa City, Ia.
 (3) Diane E. " - b. Oct. 23, 1955, Vinton, Ia.
2. Ruth E. Bartow
 b. Oct. 24, 1931, Sigourney, Ia.
- III. Magdalene E. m. June 9, 1926 Gerrit Vander Stoep
 b. Nov. 25, 1902, Pella, Ia. b. Feb. 3, 1903, Maurice, Ia.
1. Dean Vander Stoep m. Sept. 9, 1951 Dorothea Liebbe
 b. Nov. 14, 1927, Laporte City, Ia. b. Oct. 17, 1927, Detroit, Mich.
 (1) Gail Ann Vander Stoep - b. Aug. 28, 1952, Tulsa, Okla.
 (2) Carol Beth " " - b. Jan. 24, 1956, Billings, Mont.
 (3) Mark Alan " " - b. Dec. 2, 1954, Rapid City, S. D.
 (4) Gary Wayne " " - b. Dec. 6, 1961, Houston, Tex.
2. Dorothy Vander Stoep m. Oct. 16, 1948 Kay D. Parks
 b. Dec. 7, 1931, Center Junction, Ia. b. Oct. 10, 1928, Pearl, Ia.
 (1) Randall L. Parks m. Jan. 1, 1971 LaRae Broadhead
 b. Aug. 7, 1949, Pittsfield, Ill. b. Oct. 8, 1951, Weber, Utah
 (2) Sharon M. Parks m. Jan. 23, 1969 Thomas Owen
 b. Sept. 19, 1950, Pittsfield, Ill. b. Feb. 28, 1949, Salt Lake City, U.
 Brian James Owen - b. May 26, 1970, Hollywood, Calif.
 (3) Debra Parks - b. Oct. 19, 1953, Salt Lake City, Utah
 (4) Marla " - b. Feb. 20, 1956, " " " "
3. Janice Vander Stoep m. Apr. 9, 1955 William H. Lawler, M.D.
 b. Aug. 8, 1934, Center Junction, Ia. b. Sept. 12, 1928, Oakland, Calif.
 (1) William H. Lawler, III, - b. Sept. 7, 1956, Phoenix, Ariz.
 (2) Kathleen " - b. Nov. 10, 1957, St. Louis, Mo.
 (3) Kenneth " - b. June 7, 1959, " " "
 (4) Diane " - b. Aug. 31, 1962, Salinas, Calif.
 (5) Bruce " - b. July 7, 1967, " " "
4. Linda Vander Stoep m. Aug. 15, 1964 Herbert Sisler
 b. Sept. 25, 1944, Pittsfield, Ill. b. Nov. 11, 1936, Mt. Carroll, Ill.
 (1) Lynn Ann Sisler - b. Jan. 16, 1969, Rockford, Ill.
 (2) David Sisler - b. June 14, 1971, Rockford, Ill.

HUGO: Arie C. 2.

- IV. Esther H. m. June 14, 1929 John Gilbert Boat
b. Dec. 14, 1906, Pella, Ia. b. Jan. 2, 1907, Jasper County, Ia.
1. Carl Edwin Boat m. Dec. 20, 1953 Delores In'tVeld
b. Apr. 8, 1933, Pella, Ia. b. Aug. 2, 1933, Pella, Ia.
(1) Kenrick S. Boat - b. May 4, 1958, Pella, Ia.
(2) Steven " - b. Sept. 9, 1960, " "
2. Glen Stanley Boat m. June 1, 1957 Barbara Berens
b. Apr. 30, 1936, Pella, Ia. b. June 26, 1936, Bancroft, Ia.
(1) Tom Boat - b. Apr. 3, 1965, Kansas City, Mo.
(2) John " - b. July 19, 1967, Jackson, Miss.
3. Mary Lynn Boat m. Dec. 17, 1960 Preston J. Steenhoek
b. Nov. 22, 1940, Pella, Ia. b. Apr. 19, 1940, Pella, Ia.
(1) Ann Marie Steenhoek - b. Feb. 8, 1969, Phoenix, Ariz.

- V. Harriet M.
b. Aug. 13, 1912, Pella, Ia.
d. Dec. 29, 1968, Pella, Ia.

HUGO: Agnes Kuyper McAlister

The Family of Agnes Kuyper - Humphrey M. McAlister

- I. William Richard McAlister
b. Apr. 13, 1899, Pella, Ia.
d. Mar. 6, 1966, Pella, Ia.
- II. Sarah McAlister
b. Feb. 6, 1901, Pella, Ia.

HUGO: Maggie Kuyper Billiu

The Family of Maggie Kuyper - Geo. W. Billiu

- I. Margaret Billiu m. Feb. 12, 1930 John De Kock
b. Jan. 24, 1909 b. Mar. 30, 1901
d. July 8 1963 d. July 4, 1968
HUGO: Jan Hermanus

The Family of Jan Hermanus Kuyper - Grada Marie Eysink

- I. Harry John m. Mar. 19, 1931 Elizabeth Marie Carmell
b. Aug. 26, 1906, Pella, Ia. b. Aug. 10, 1909, Columbus, Ohio
1. Geoffrey Scott m. Sept. 20, 1958 Helen Ruth Darling
b. Feb. 16, 1934, Columbus, Ohio b. Nov. 30, 1936, LaRiviere,
(1) Sharon Louise - b. Feb. 13, 1961, Chicago, Ill. Manitoba, Can.
(2) Elaine Lynn - b. Feb. 22, 1964, " "
2. Harry Todd m. Dec. 22, 1958 Mary Sandra Dickson
b. July 27, 1938, Columbus, Ohio b. Jan. 2, 1940, Kans.City, Mo.
(1) Joel Scott - b. Feb. 2, 1961, Columbus, Ohio
(2) Heidi Leigh - b. May 7, 1963, " "
(3) Jodi Ann - b. July 29, 1967, " "

- II. Robert m. Aug. 3, 1932 Ila E. Van Ness
b. Mar. 30, 1909, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 7, 1909
d. Dec. 15, 1968, Waterloo, Ia.
1. Sharon Kaye m. June 27, 1959 James Wheeler
b. Sept. 19, 1938, Waterloo, Ia. b. Oct. 30, 1935
(1) Kimberly Ann Wheeler - b. Nov. 16, 1960, Waterloo, Ia.
2. Linda Diane m. Michael Smith
b. Oct. 15, 1945, Waterloo, Ia. b.
(1) Robbie Michael Smith - b. Waterloo, Ia.
(2) Jeffrey Smith - b. " "

The Family of Jacob Kuyper - Gertrude Betten

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Arie | m. Mar. 6, 1898 | Esther McCullough |
| b. Feb. 12, 1866, Pella, Ia. | | b. Jan. 7, 1875, Champlain, N.Y. |
| d. July 12, 1948, Salem, S. D. | | d. May 5, 1964, Salem, S. D. |
| 2. Tone | | |
| b. May 7, 1868, Pella, Ia. | | |
| d. July 25, 1915, Lincoln, Neb. | | |
| 3. Herman | m. _____ | Anna Bergsma |
| b. July 12, 1872, Pella, Ia. | | b. July 30, 1882 |
| d. May 4, 1942, Sanborn, Ia. | | d. Apr. 30, 1918, Sanborn, Ia. |
| 4. Jacoba | | |
| b. July 9, 1874, Pella, Ia. | | |
| d. Oct. 14, 1946, Rock Valley, Ia. | | |
| 5. Jacob R. | m. Feb. 25, 1903 | Jennie Meylink |
| b. May 28, 1876, Pella, Ia. | | b. Jan. 6, 1881, Cedar Grove, Wis. |
| d. Dec. 25, 1946, Valley Springs, S. D. | | d. July 23, 1961, Holland, Mich. |
| 6. Agnes | m. Feb. 17, 1897 | Albert Moss |
| b. Mar. 27, 1878, Pella, Ia. | | b. May 31, 1876, Groningen, Neth. |
| d. Oct. 6, 1924, Carmel, Ia. | | d. July 6, 1935, Carmel, Ia. |
| 7. John W. | m. July 19, 1910 | Lucile Johnson |
| b. Dec. 28, 1879, Pella, Ia. | | b. Dec. 13, 1885, Geauga Co., Ohio |
| d. Aug. 17, 1956, North Olmsted, Ohio | | |
| 8. James C. | | |
| b. Jan. 16, 1882, Pella, Ia. | | |
| d. Mar. , 1969, Okanogan, Wash. | | |
| 9. Dena Jane | m. _____ | Fred Bartlett McKee |
| b. Jan. 25, 1887, Carmel, Ia. | | b. Apr. 1, 1883 |
| d. Aug. 23, 1954, Cleveland, Ohio | | d. Jan. 28, 1949, Thompson, Ohio |

JACOB: Arie 1

The Family of Arie Kuyper - Esther McCullough

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| I. Elizabeth Gertrude | m. Feb. 7, 1931 | Lewis Edmund Colledge |
| b. Apr. 19, 1900, Salem, S. D. | | b. Jan. 4, 1906, East Waterford, Pa. |
| 1. Leroy Edmund Colledge | m. Dec. 5, 1954 | Marlene Bultena |
| b. June 16, 1931, Salem, S. D. | | b. Oct. 29, 1937, Lennox, S.D. |
| (1) Teresa Lynne Colledge | - b. Feb. 19, 1956 | |
| (2) Steven Michael | " - b. May 19, 1959 | |
| (3) Lori Ann | " - b. July 24, 1965 | |
| (4) Shelley Rae | " - b. Jan. 28, 1967 | |

2. Alice Marie Colledge m. Aug. 25, 1952 James Oliver Wrage
 b. Jan. 10, 1934, Garretson, S.D. b. June 4, 1928, Monroe, S.D.
 (1) Cindy Lou Wrage - b. Apr. 18, 1953
 (2) Connie Jo " - b. May 10, 1955
 (3) Candice Marie " - b. Sept. 10, 1957
 (4) Gaye Lynn " - b. Nov. 29, 1960
 (5) John Lewis " - b. Apr. 2, 1962
 (6) Adam James " - b. Sept. 7, 1967
3. Marvin Lewis Colledge m. Nov. 3, 1966 Judy Burris
 b. Nov. 5, 1935, Salem, S.D. b. Feb. 27, 1937, Tuscumbia, Mo.
 (1) Michael Steven Colledge - b. Mar. 22, 1965 (adopted)
 (2) Ricky Lewis " - b. Jan. 10, 1968

- II. Jacob John m. Dec. 23, 1923 Margaret Elizabeth Donelan
 b. Sept. 10, 1902, Salem, S.D. b. Oct. 28, 1905, Montrose, S.D.
 d. June 7, 1966, Sioux Falls, S.D.
1. John Clifford
 b. Oct. 23, 1929, Montrose, S.D.
2. Joan Esther m. Dec. 1, 1956 Robert Morrison
 b. Jan. 2, 1934, Montrose, S.D. b. Oct. 22, 1938, Montrose, S.D.
 (1) Cheryl Ann Morrison - b. July 26, 1957, Fort Gordon, Ga.
 (2) Daphene Marie Morrison - b. Sept. 3, 1958, Killeen, Texas
 (3) Joan Elizabeth " - b. Dec. 12, 1959, Sioux Falls, S.D.
 (4) Bobbette Michele " - b. Aug. 23, 1964, El Paso, Texas
3. Patricia Agnes m. June 8, 1959 James Waechter
 b. Jan. 2, 1940, Montrose, S.D. b. Dec. 17, 1938, Canistota, S.D.
 (1) Susanne Elizabeth (adopted) - b. Sept. 1, 1962 (Waechter)
 (2) Mark Matthew " - b. Apr. 12, 1964 "
 (3) Bradley James " - b. Aug. 1, 1968 "
4. James Arie
 b. Dec. 5, 1942, Montrose, S.D.
5. Donnadell Marie m. Nov. 25, 1964 James Clinton Wright
 b. May 20, 1943, Montrose, S.D. b. Apr. 10, 1943, Lake Benton, Mn.
 (1) Jeffery James - b. May 17, 1965, Chamberlain, S.D. (Wright)
 (2) Kenneth Clinton Wright - b. Jan. 22, 1970, Rock Island, Ill.

----- rem. Oct. 19, 1960 Evelyn Beisal
 b. Apr. 11, 1916, Montrose, S.D.

- III. Leslie Howard m. Nov. 22, 1928 Sarah Krantz
 b. Nov. 6, 1904, Salem, S.D. b. June 7, 1909, Salem, S.D.
1. Lois Joan m. Dec. 26, 1954 Donald Wittevrongel
 b. Mar. 21, 1930, Salem, S.D. b. May 5, 1930, Rock Island, Ill.
 (1) Sarah Jane Wittevrongel - b. May 5, 1955, Riverside, Calif.
 (2) Clary Susan " - b. Oct. 9, 1956, " "
2. Roger Duane m. Dec. 29, 1957 Carol Marie Lewis
 b. June 12, 1937, Salem, S.D. b. Nov. 15, 1939, Humboldt, S.D.
 (1) Kimberly Ann - b. Sept. 29, 1958, Great Falls, Mont.
 (2) Pamela Marie - b. Mar. 22, 1960, Sioux Falls, S.D.
 d. Oct. 2, 1969, St. Paul, Minn.

- (3) Suzanne Maria - b. Oct. 11, 1961, Rapid City, S.D.
- (4) David Joseph - b. Apr. 29, 1963, Mitchell, S.D.
- (5) Danial John - b. June 4, 1966, Sioux Falls, S.D.

- IV. Ann Marie m. Aug. 2, 1931 Delmar Jordahl
 b. Aug. 26, 1909, Salem, S.D. b. Dec. 22, 1907, Luverne, Minn.
1. Delores Sigrid Jordahl m. June 26, 1954 Duane Edward Wegner
 b. May 14, 1932, Sioux Falls, S.D. b. Sept. 27, 1928, Tacoma, Wash.
- (1) Derek Edward Wegner - b. Dec. 5, 1956, Tacoma, Wash.
 - (2) Dana Scott Wegner
 b. Sept. 16, 1958, Tacoma, Wash.
 d. July 20, 1959, " "
 - (3) Darcia Marie Wegner - b. June 28, 1960, Tacoma, Wash.
 - (4) Darin Scott " - b. Nov. 27, 1961, " "
 - (5) Danella Aileen " - b. Dec. 27, 1965, " "
2. LaVonne Esther m. June 15, 1957 Charles Manske
 b. May 12, 1934, Garretson, S.D. b. _____, Mich.
- V. Glenn Ellis m. _____ Alice Stresser
 b. June 22, 1920, Salem, S.D. b. _____
- 1. Diane (adopted)
 - 2. Richard
 - 3. Ronald
 - 4. Robert
 - 5. Kathy

The Family of Herman Kuyper - Anna Bergsma

- I. Marie Hermina m. June 14, 1940 Peter Roorda
 b. July 6, 1908, Carmel, Ia. b. July 19, 1907, North Dakota
 d. July 14, 1965, Sheldon, Ia.
1. Richard Ronald Roorda
 b. July 20, 1944
 d. July 20, 1944
2. Glenda Ann Roorda m. Apr. 19, 1969 Marvin Brenner
 b. Oct. 17, 1945, Sanborn, Ia. b. Feb. 17, 1932, Hover, S.D.
 (1) Brian Joseph Brenner - b. Mar. 18, 1970, Sioux Falls, S.D.
- II. Gladys Gertrude m. Nov. 24, 1938 Ray Brandts
 b. Apr. 27, 1910, Carmel, Ia. b. Jan. 30, 1910, Sioux Center, Ia.
1. Luann Mawreen Brandts m. Oct. 29, 1959 Marvin Donkersloot
 b. Dec. 24, 1940, Sheldon, Ia. b. Oct. 26, 1941
 (1) Sheryl Ann Donkersloot - b. Mar. 27, 1960, Sanborn, Ia.
 (2) Daryl Jay " - b. Nov. 16, 1962, " "
 (3) Marlyn John " - b. May 31, 1964, " "
2. Harlan Ray Brandts
 b. May 7, 1944, Sheldon, Ia.
 d. Mar. 2, 1968, Vietnam
3. Marvin John Brandts m. June 28, 1968 Mary Wierenger
 b. Nov. 12, 1946, Sheldon, Ia. b. Oct. 8, 1946, Michigan
4. Karen Kay Brandts - b. Aug. 5, 1950, Sheldon, Ia.
- III. Kenneth Hubert m. Nov. 21, 1945 Elsie Irene Mars
 b. Nov. 28, 1917, Sanborn, Ia. b. Nov. 3, 1918
1. Kenneth Harold - b. Nov. 28, 1955, Sanborn, Ia.
2. Joyce Irene - b. Feb. 27, 1953, Sanborn, Ia.

The Family of Jacob R. Kuyper - Jennie Meylink

- I. Lester Jacob m. June 22, 1932 Helen Wiersma
b. Feb. 25, 1904, Carmel, Ia. b. July 16, 1905, Hull, Ia.
1. Carol Ann m. June 16, 1956 Philip DeWitt
b. Jan. 1, 1934, Grand Rapids, Mich. July 8, 1926, Muskegon, Mich.
(1) Christopher DeWitt - b. Apr. 15, 1957, Muskegon, Mich.
(2) Sarah De Witt - b. Oct. 24, 1959, Kalamazoo, Mich.
 2. James Rodney m. Oct. 11, 1957 Carol Butler
b. Jan. 11, 1936, Grand Rapids, Mich. b. Aug. 4, 1937, Ohio
(1) William Lester - b. Mar. 6, 1962, Phoenix, Ariz.
(2) Mark Laurence - b. Jan. 22, 1964, Phoenix, Ariz.
(3) Kristin Lynn - b. Apr. 12, 1966, Fountain Valley, Calif.
 3. Lester William m. Dec. 20, 1964 Joan Carolyn O'Connor
b. Apr. 14, 1939, Somerville, N.J. b. Oct. 22, 1941, Baltimore, Md.
(1) Susan Carol - b. Dec. 6, 1967, Bowie, Md.
(2) Edward Philip - b. Aug. 23, 1970, Teaneck, N.J.
 4. Daniel Bruce
b. Aug. 5, 1947, Holland, Mich.
d. Dec. 21, 1947, Holland, Mich.
- II. Clarence Henry m. Feb. 25, 1935 Winnie Douma
b. June 29, 1909, Carmel, Ia. b. Oct. 20, 1910, Pipestone, Mn.
1. John Eugene m. Dec. 28, 1956 Cynthia Darlene Meyer
b. Jan. 12, 1936, Downey, Calif. b. Feb. 19, 1937, Spencer, Ia.
(1) Terry John - b. July 17, 1958, Storm Lake, Ia.
(2) Larry Eugene
b. July 17, 1958, Storm Lake, Ia.
d. July 18, 1958, " " "
(3) Thomas Carl - b. Apr. 2, 1960, Clarksville, Ia.
(4) Timothy Duane - b. Mar. 3, 1962, Cedar Falls, Ia.
(5) Tamela Rae - b. June 4, 1970, Bellflower, Calif.
 2. Marilyn m. Feb. 10, 1958 William Struksma
b. June 3, 1937, Artesia, Calif. b. Dec. 20, 1933, Avon, S.D.
(1) William James Struksma - b. Aug. 7, 1958, Artesia, Calif.
(2) Mary Beth " - b. Aug. 25, 1960, Cypress, Calif.
(3) Rodney Lee " - b. Mar. 1, 1962, " "
(4) Duane Allen " - b. Apr. 2, 1964, " "
 3. Donald Frederick
b. Nov. 26, 1938
d. Oct. 26, 1939, Artesia, Calif.
 4. Donald Frederick m. Aug. 12, 1960 Melva Jean Kreun
b. June 27, 1941, Beaver Creek, Minn. b. Aug. 14, 1941, Chandler, Mn.
(1) Craig Allen - b. Feb. 20, 1962, Artesia, Calif.
(2) Michael Ray - b. Feb. 20, 1962, " "
(3) Jeffery Lee - b. Sept. 16, 1964, " "
(4) Denise Renae - b. June 27, 1969, Lakewood, Calif.
 5. Joan
b. Apr. 13, 1944, Larchwood, Ia.

6. Marvin Dale m. Feb. 8, 1969 Doris Susan Datuma
b. June 28, 1947, Larchwood, Ia. b. Mar. 16, 1949, Columbus, Wis.
(1) Steven Dale - b. Mar. 28, 1970, Norwalk, Calif.

7. Gary Dean
b. Oct. 21, 1952, Maynard, Minn.

- III. Arvin Anthony
b. May 3, 1912, Carmel, Ia.
d. June , 1940, Valley Springs, S.D.

- IV. Howard George m. June 15, 1946 Ethel Holley
b. Sept. 30, 1913, Carmel, Ia. b. Apr. 11, 1920

1. David Holley
b. June 18, 1946, Seattle, Wash.
2. Huey Nathan
b. Mar. 3, 1949, Seattle, Wash.
3. Janann Jean
b. July 2, 1952, Seattle, Wash.
4. Ritche Howard
b. June 21, 1958, Seattle, Wash.

- V. Alda Rozena m. June 9, 1943 Tunis Miersma
b. July 13, 1919, Steen, Minn. b. Oct. 1, 1916, Hull, Ia.
1. Kathleen m. Dec. 5, 1969 Ralph Herbert Bjork
b. Nov. 28, 1945, Zeeland, Mich. b. Oct. 18, 1942, Austin, Minn.
 2. Thomas Arlin
b. Sept. 1, 1948, DeMotte, Ind.
 3. Judith Maureen
b. Mar. 12, 1952, DeMotte, Ind.
 4. Mark Harry
b. July 26, 1955, German Valley, Ill.

The Family of Agnes Kuyper - Albert Moss

- I. Neal Moss m. Feb. 9, 1923 Tillie Van Der Vliet
 b. Aug. 14, 1899, Carmel, Ia. b. Mar. 29, 1903, Oceola Co., Ia.
 d. Oct. 12, 1938, Carmel, Ia.
1. Albert Moss m. Feb. 20, 1946 Henrietta DeBoer
 b. Dec. 25, 1923, Carmel, Ia. b. Nov. 20, 1924, Carmel, Ia.
 (1) Betty Lou Moss m. May 24, 1966 Larry Lee Faber
 b. Dec. 21, 1946, Carmel, Ia. b. Mar. 8, 1943, Rock Rapids, Ia.
 Jody Lynn Faber - b. May 5, 1968, Omaha, Nebr.
 Jeffrey Arlen " - b. July 2, 1970, Sioux Falls, S.D.
 Joel Aren " - b. July 2, 1970, " " "
 (2) Thelma Moss m. Dec. 29, 1967 Gary Lee Baker
 b. Sept. 29, 1948, Carmel, Ia. b. Mar. 8, 1947, Rock Rapids, Ia.
 Tammy Lynn Baker - b. Dec. 12, 1968, Germany
 Cindy Sue Baker - b. May 26, 1970, Luverne, Minn.
 (3) Linda Fay Moss
 b. June 2, 1952, Luverne, Minn.
 (4) Neal Moss - b. May 27, 1954, Luverne, Minn.
 (5) Jacob " - b. Feb. 2, 1960, Luverne, Minn.
 (6) Bradley Glenn Moss - b. Sept. 25, 1962, Luverne, Minn.
2. Henry Moss m. June 1, 1955 Iola Mae Zoerink
 b. Apr. 5, 1925, Carmel, Ia. b. July 21, 1930, Hull, Ia.
 (1) Carl Moss - b. Mar. 7, 1956, Carmel, Ia.
 (2) Marsha Fay Moss - b. June 20, 1957, Carmel, Ia.
 (3) Denise Moss - b. Jan. 11, 1959, Carmel, Ia.
 (4) Nora Kay Moss - b. May 16, 1960, Luverne, Minn.
 (5) Tylene Joy Moss - b. June 30, 1962, Luverne, Minn.
 (6) Jolene Moss - b. July 19, 1963, Luverne, Minn.
 (7) John Harlan Moss - b. Mar. 8, 1965, Luverne, Minn.
3. Arthur Moss m. May 23, 1950 Matilda Feekes
 b. June 7, 1926, Carmel, Ia. b. June 16, 1929, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (1) Rachel Ann - b. Feb. 8, 1952, Carmel, Ia. (Moss)
 (2) Trudy Lynn Moss - b. June 28, 1954, Carmel, Ia.
 (3) Nancy Jean " - b. Mar. 8, 1960, Luverne, Minn.
 (4) Donna Mae " - b. Apr. 22, 1963, Luverne, Minn.
 (5) Wanda Kae " - b. June 16, 1965, Luverne, Minn.
 (6) Bonnie Lee " - b. Oct. 27, 1966, Luverne, Minn.
4. Elmer Moss m. June 11, 1951 Harriet Renes
 b. Jan. 24, 1931, Carmel, Ia. b. May 19, 1933, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (1) Earl Dean Moss m. Oct. 28, 1970 Joann Mary Whitcher
 b. Dec. 26, 1951 b. July 29, 1953, Dubuque, Ia.
 (2) James Lee Moss - b. June 2, 1953, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (3) Wayne " - b. July 5, 1955, " " "
 (4) Twyla Jean " - b. Nov. 10, 1958, " " "
 (5) Sandra Gale " - b. Nov. 11, 1960, " " "
 (6) Paulette Joy " - b. Nov. 2, 1965, " " "
 (7) June Ellen " - b. June 20, 1967, West Union, Ia.
 (8) Daryl Ray " - b. Nov. 9, 1970, " " "

- II. Marion Moss m. Dec. 30, 1924 Henrietta Westra
b. Jan 28, 1904, Rock Valley, Ia. b. June 16, 1904, Sioux Center, Ia.
1. Agnes Moss m. Dec. 30, 1947 Marion Wielenga
b. Dec. 13, 1925, Sioux Center, Ia. b. June 21, 1924, Orange City, Ia.
(1) Myron Paul Wielenga - b. July 14, 1951, Orange City, Ia.
d. Aug. 5, 1970
(2) Helen Gail " - b. June 25, 1955, Orange City, Ia.
 2. Peter Moss m. Feb. 8, 1950 Darlene Kraayenbrink
b. Dec. 20, 1926, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Aug. 27, 1931, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) Marjorie Helen Moss - b. Feb. 8, 1951, Hospers, Ia.
(2) Beverly Jean " - b. Apr. 8, 1952, " "
(3) Philip Dean " - b. Oct. 4, 1956, " "
 3. Albert (Rev.) Moss m. Aug. 12, 1952 Aileen Kuhlers
b. Apr. 9, 1929, Rock Valley, Ia. b. Sept. 1, 1930, Meservey, Ia.
(1) Judith Ann Moss - b. Sept. 12, 1955, Lethbridge, Canada
(2) Cheryl " - b. Oct. 10, 1956, " "
(3) Arlys " - b. Oct. 1, 1959, Grundy Center, Ia.
(4) Leanne " - b. July 12, 1963, Cedar Falls, Ia.
 4. James Moss m. July 18, 1951 Bernice Van Roekel
b. June 8, 1930, Rock Valley, Ia. b. Oct. 19, 1930, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) Janice Moss - b. Oct. 15, 1952, Sioux Center, Ia.
(2) Wanda " - b. June 20, 1955, " " "
(3) Dianne " - b. Apr. 3, 1957, Sioux Center, Ia.
(4) Kevin Jay " - b. Dec. 30, 1963, Middleburg, Ia.
 5. Eugene Moss m. Aug. 19, 1953 Marla Van Roekel
b. May 6, 1932, Rock Valley, Ia. b. Aug. 2, 1935, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) Lisa Joy Moss - b. June 20, 1957, Sioux Center, Ia.
(2) Todd Allen " - b. Jan. 14, 1961, " " "
 6. Marilyn Moss m. Jan. 3, 1958 Gerald Bruxvoort
b. June 6, 1935, Rock Valley, Ia. b. Dec. 14, 1938, Orange City, Ia.
(1) Glen Marlin Bruxvoort - b. Mar. 16, 1961, Hull, Ia.
 7. Joan Moss m. June 21, 1956 Herlon Vander Schaaf
b. July 30, 1936, Hull, Ia. b. May 14, 1934, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) Melinda Hope Vander Schaaf - b. Nov. 23, 1956, Pella, Ia.
(2) Joy " " - b. Feb. 19, 1960, " "
(3) Loren Mark " " - b. Nov. 23, 1961, Rock Valley, Ia.
 8. Charlene Moss m. Nov. 27, 1959 Alvin Vogel
b. June 10, 1943, Boyden, Ia. b. Feb. 14, 1941, Orange City, Ia.
(1) Marsha Hendrene Vogel - b. May 9, 1960, Orange City, Ia.
(2) Cindy Ann " - b. Aug. 16, 1965, Hull, Ia.
(3) Michael Jay " - b. Sept. 17, 1966, Hull, Ia.
- III. John Moss m. Jan. 24, 1934 Gertrude Bouma
b. May 10, 1908, Carmel, Ia. b. Nov. 1, 1910, Hull, Ia.
1. Alvin Dale Moss m. Dec. 31, 1955 Grace Vande Vegte
b. Jan. 25, 1935, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Dec. 21, 1936, Hull, Ia.
(1) Cindy Lee Moss - b. Dec. 22, 1956, Chino, Calif.
(2) Robert Dale " - b. Nov. 9, 1959, " "
(3) Kelvin Dee " - b. Aug. 14, 1965, Glendale, Ariz.

2. Leslie Wayne Moss
b. June 18, 1937, Sioux Center, Ia.
3. Neal Jerome Moss m. Nov. 26, 1965 Trina Stouwe
b. Nov. 7, 1938, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Mar. 28, 1942, Leighton, Ia.
(1) Nancy Jean Moss - b. Nov. 19, 1967, Sioux Center, Ia.
(2) Barbra Ann " - b. June 12, 1969, " " "
4. Mary Elaine Moss m. Aug. 7, 1959 John Van Middendorp
b. Mar. 12, 1941, Sioux Center, Ia. b. May 9, 1936, Alvord, Ia.
(1) Lorinda Beth Van Middendorp - b. Sept. 14, 1961, Canton, S.D.
(2) Denise Lynn " " - b. Oct. 21, 1963, Sioux Center, Ia.
(3) Kevin John " " - b. Jan. 30, 1965, " " "
(4) Michele Joy " " - b. Sept. 24, 1967, " " "
(5) Gail Ellen " " - b. Oct. 6, 1969, " " "
5. Myron Keith Moss m. June 8, 1965 Francis De Kam
b. Jan. 17, 1945, Sioux Center, Ia. b. July 19, 1945, Boyden, Ia.
(1) Michael Even Moss - b. Apr. 14, 1966, Sioux Center, Ia.
d. Dec. 22, 1966
(2) David Mark " - b. June 15, 1967, " " "
(3) Julie Gayle " - b. Aug. 19, 1968, " " "
6. Eileen Moss m. May 7, 1967 Kenneth Kooima
b. Mar. 10, 1947, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Apr. 9, 1942, Doon, Ia.
(1) Theresa Lynn Kooima - b. Dec. 23, 1970, Sioux Center, Ia.
7. Harlan John Moss m. June 18, 1969 Patricia Ann Roskamp
b. Dec. 6, 1948, Hull, Ia. b. Dec. 30, 1949, Belmond, Ia.
(1) Angela Joy Moss - b. Oct. 30, 1970, Rock Rapids, Ia.

- IV. Gertrude Moss m. Aug. 12, 1933 Martin De Jager
b. Mar. 14, 1911, Carmel, Ia. b. Jan. 10, 1910, Maurice, Ia.
d. Sept. 30, 1967, Carmel, Ia.
1. Lavonne De Jager m. Sept. 10, 1954 William Riphagen
b. Jan. 19, 1934, Sioux City, Ia. b. July 24, 1934, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) James Riphagen - b. June 4, 1955, Arkansas
(2) Cheryl " - b. May 28, 1957, Sioux Center, Ia.
(3) Bradley " - b. Sept. 3, 1961, Maurice, Ia.
(4) Mary " - b. May 30, 1965, Sioux Center, Ia.
 2. Darlene De Jager m. July 26, 1955 John Van Holland
b. Apr. 27, 1935, Sioux City, Ia. b. Sept. 15, 1934, Rock Valley, Ia.
(1) Douglas Van Holland - b. July 14, 1956, Sioux Center, Ia.
(2) Pamela " " - b. Dec. 13, 1958, Rock Valley, Ia.
(3) David " " - b. Dec. 11, 1959, " " "
(4) Laura " " - b. Mar. 20, 1961, " " "
(5) Bryan " " - b. Mar. 17, 1962, " " "
(6) Lyle " " - b. Dec. 11, 1964, " " "
(7) Carol " " - b. July 18, 1966, " " "
(8) Cindy " " - b. June 27, 1970, " " "
 3. Elaine De Jager m. Feb. 18, 1959 Harvey Kragt
b. June 25, 1938, Orange City, Ia. b. Jan. 28, 1937, George, Ia.
(1) Michel Kragt - b. Nov. 25, 1959, Rock Valley, Ia.
(2) Warren " - b. Feb. 1, 1961, " " "
(3) Wayne " - b. Feb. 1, 1961, " " "
(4) Kevin " - b. Nov. 13, 1963, " " "

4. Dianne De Jager m. Dec. 1, 1961 Kenneth Winters
b. July 13, 1941, Orange City, Ia. b. Sept. 14, 1940, Rock Valley, Ia.
(1) Stephen Winters - b. Nov. 11, 1962, Rock Valley, Ia.
(2) Juli " - b. Apr. 18, 1964, " " "
(3) Ricki " - b. Oct. 3, 1965, " " "
(4) Bruce " - b. Aug. 13, 1970, " " "
5. Marvin De Jager m. Aug. 12, 1968 Jennie Rozeboom
b. Aug. 26, 1946, Orange City, Ia. b. Feb. 2, 1949, Hull, Ia.
(1) Lesa Raenea De Jager - b. Nov. 11, 1970, Vinton, Ia.
6. Gloria De Jager m. June 25, 1971 Jay Jackson
b. May 24, 1948, Lemars, Ia. b. Nov. 7, 1948, Philadelphia, Pa.
7. Danny De Jager - b. Jan. 10, 1956, Carmel, Ia.
d. Dec. 26, 1956, " "
- V. Edward Anthony Moss m. Aug. 20, 1942 Frances De Vries
b. Oct. 22, 1915, Carmel, Ia. b. Mar. 17, 1919, Orange City, Ia.
 1. Glen Moss
b. Nov. 19, 1947, Artesia, Calif.
 2. Kenneth Moss
b. Oct. 23, 1955, Sioux Center, Ia.
 3. Jacqueline Moss
b. May 6, 1957, Sioux Center, Ia.
 4. Larry Moss
b. Dec. 26, 1959, Sioux Center, Ia.
 5. Calvin Moss
b. Nov. 29, 1961, Sioux Center, Ia.
- VI. Tracy Matilda Moss m. Mar. 26, 1936 Simon De Jong
b. Sept. 12, 1916, Carmel, Ia. b. Feb. 4, 1909, Maurice, Ia.
 1. Allen Le Roy De Jong m. Aug. 15, 1962 Eunice Rozeboom
b. Jan. 12, 1937, Carmel, Ia. b. May 17, 1941, Sioux Center, Ia.
(1) Timothy John De Jong - b. Oct. 14, 1964, Sioux Center, Ia.
(2) Shelley " " - b. Oct. 11, 1965, Omaha, Nebr.
 2. Florence Arlene De Jong m. Sept. 16, 1959 Dick C. Dykstra
b. Aug. 14, 1938, Carmel, Ia. b. Apr. 1, 1936, Hoppers, Ia.
(1) Debra Kay Dykstra - b. Apr. 10, 1961, Sioux Center, Ia.
(2) Wanda Fay " - b. Nov. 26, 1962, " " "
(3) Randy Lee " - b. Dec. 6, 1963, " " "
(4) Milinda Gal " - b. June 12, 1965, " " "
(5) Steven Dal " - b. July 12, 1967, " " "
 3. Odean Edwin De Jong m. Sept. 26, 1962 Phyllis Kruse
b. July 18, 1939, Carmel, Ia. b. Nov. 14, 1941, Boyden, Ia.
(1) David Dean De Jong - b. Dec. 19, 1965, Sioux Center, Ia.
(2) Paula Sue " " - b. Sept. 24, 1970, " " "
 4. Stanly Wayne De Jong
b. Oct. 7, 1940
d. Oct. 30, 1940

5. Lloyd Stanly De Jong m. June 16, 1964 Lois Van Voorst
 b. Dec. 6, 1941, Carmel, Ia. b. May 18, 1946, Sioux Center, Ia.
 (1) Kelley Jay De Jong - b. Sept. 1, 1969, Sioux Center, Ia.
6. Dallas Lee De Jong
 b. Feb. 1, 1943, Carmel, Ia.
7. Karen Jean De Jong m. Sept. 16, 1966 Myron Kooima
 b. Oct. 11, 1946, Lemars, Ia. b. June 7, 1945, Rock Valley, Ia.
 (1) Dawn Mischel Kooima - b. June 10, 1969, Sioux Center, Ia.

JACOB: John W.

The Family of John W. Kuyper - Lucile Johnson

- I. Ellen Estella m. June 7, 1941 Robert Burghardt
 b. Feb. 6, 1913, Cleveland, Ohio b. Mar. 21, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio
1. Robert Arnold Burghardt m. Jan. 25, 1969 Geri Ann Hockfield
 b. Jan. 21, 1949, Cleveland, Ohio b. Oct. 4, 1949, Chicago, Ill.
- II. Johnson Betten m. June 7, 1940 Jeanette Carnahan
 b. July 11, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio b. Sept. 21, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio
1. Jacqueline
 b. July 27, 1943
2. Brian
 b. Mar. 12, 1946
- rem. Nov. 25, 1948 Helen Kosko
 b. June 4, 1923
- III. Paul Denison
 b. Mar. 11, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio
 d. Feb. 10, 1918, Oberlin, Ohio
- IV. Richard John
 b. May 2, 1921
 d. May 11, 1921, Cleveland, Ohio
- V. Ruth Lucile
 b. May 2, 1921, Cleveland, Ohio
 d. Aug. 10, 1929, N. Olmsted, Ohio

Magdalene E. Kuyper.....Nov. 25, 1902
 Gerrit Vander StoepFeb. 3, 1903
 Married...June 9, 1926
 Dean....Nov. 14, 1927
 Dorothy Dec. 7, 1931
 Janice Aug. 8, 1934
 Linda Sept 25, 1944

Dean Vander Stoep Nov.14, 1927
 Dorthea Liebbe Oct. 17, 1927
 Married... Sept. 9, 1951
 Gail Ann.....Aug. 28, 1952
 Carol Beth.....Jan. 24, 1956
 Mark Alan.....Dec. 2 1954
 Gary Wayne.....Dec. 6 1961

Dorothy Vander Stoep Dec. 7 1931
 Kay D. Parks Oct. 10 1928
 Married Oct. 16, 1948
 Randall L. Aug.7 1949
 Sharon M. Sept. 19, 1950
 Debra Oct. 19 ,1953
 Marla R. Feb. 20, 1956

Married Jan. 23, 1969
 Sharon Parks
 Thomas Owen
 Brian James..May 26,

Janice Vander Stoep Aug. 8, 1934
 Dr. William H. Lawler Jr. Sept. 12, 1928
 Married April 9, 1955
 William H. ~~III~~ Sept. 7, 19 56
 Kathleen Nov. 10, 1957
 Kenneth June 7, 1959
 Diane Aug. 31, 1962
 Bruce July 7, 1967

Linda Vander Stoep Sept. 25, 1944
 Herbert Sisler Sept. 1938
 Married Aug. 15, 1964
 Lynn Ann Jan. 16, 1969

Esther H. Kuyper
John Gilbert Boat
Married June 14, 1929
 Carl Edwin
 Glen Stanley
 Mary Lynn

December 14, 1906
January 2, 1907

April 8, 1933
April 20, 1936
November 22, 1940

Carl Edwin
Delores In'tVeld
Married December 20, 1953

August 2, 1933

Kenrick S.--May 4, 1958

Steven--September 9, 1960

Glen Stanley
Barbara Berens
Married June 1, 1957

June 26, 1936

Tom--April 3, 1965

John--July 19, 1967

Mary Lynn
Preston J. Steenhoek
Married December 17, 1960

April 19, 1940

Ann Marie--February --February 8, 1969

Hugo Kuyper
married

Jacoba Betten

Arie Jakobus

Jacoba Hermina

Maria

Antonie Jacob

Arie Cornelius

Aage or Agnes

Jan Hermanus

Sarah Jacoba

Adrianna Maria

Maaïke or Maggie

Jan Hermanus

BORN
August 5, 1833

April 6, 1836
August 5, 1858

September 7, 1859

April 5, 1861

November 13, 1862

August 25, 1864

August 23, 1866

August 16, 1868

January 29, 1870

April 3, 1872

May 23, 1874

June 11, 1876

DIED
1923

1916
October 12, 1858

December 1950

May 5, 1931

December 9, 1956

1952

Feb. 28, 1869

1957
September 1, 1123

1954

Feb. 1951

Herman's father

The Family of Dena Jane Kuyper - Fred Bartlett McKee

- I. Lawrence McKee
b. Apr. 27, 1914, Cleveland, Ohio
- II. Robert McKee
b. Aug. 10, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio
- III. Eleanor Jeannette McKee m. Aug. 30, 1947 Steve Karpiak
b. July 17, 1917, Cleveland, Ohio b. June 1, 1915, Cleveland, Ohio
 - 1. Steve Karpiak, Jr.
b. July 5, 1948, Cleveland, Ohio
 - 2. Christine Karpiak m. Dec. 4, 1971 Branson MacBurnie
b. Oct. 10, 1949, Cleveland, Ohio b. 1948, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- IV. Marian Myrtle McKee m. Ralph Lewis
b. Feb. 2, 1919, Cleveland, Ohio b. Feb. 9, 1902, Johnston, N.Y.
 - 1. Alfred Winfield Lewis
b. Aug. 10, 1954, Gloversville, N. Y.
 - 2. James Edward Lewis
b. May 17, 1958, Gloversville, N. Y.
- V. Richard Philip McKee m. Betty Rohrer
b. Nov. 12, 1929, Cleveland, Ohio b. Apr. 12, 1923, Louisville, Ohio
 - 1. Nathan Allan McKee
b. June 3, 1962, Mentor, Ohio
- VI. Daniel Harold McKee m. July 20, 1956 Mildred Brown
b. June 5, 1929, Willoughby, Ohio b. Feb. 9, 1930, Cedar, Iowa
 - 1. Jane Ellen McKee
b. July 21, 1957, Ottumwa, Iowa
 - 2. Daniel Mark McKee
b. Mar. 19, 1959, Cleveland, Ohio
 - 3. Jenny Marie McKee
b. June 8, 1963, Ottumwa, Iowa

THE PIETER KUYPER FAMILY

Pieter	m. _____	Jeannetje Doedyns
b. Oct. 15, 1835, Charlois, Neth.		b. Nov. 3, 1837, Werkendam, Netherlands
d. May 24, 1903, Pella, Ia.		d. Aug. 15, 1921, Pella, Iowa
1. Arnoldus	m. Nov. 27, 1890	Maria Louisa Neyenesch
b. Aug. 7, 1863, Pella, Ia.		b. Mar. 24, 1866, Pella, Iowa
d. Dec. 6, 1910, Pella, Ia.		d. Oct. 10, 1959, Pella, Iowa
2. Maria	m. Sept. 29, 1887	Walter Doedyns
b. Apr. 1, 1866, Pella, Ia.		b. May 16, 1859, Werkendam, Netherlands
d. Oct. 1, 1964, Pella, Ia.		d. Nov. 4, 1933, Pella, Iowa
3. Arie P.	m. _____	Arta Hospers
b. Apr. 28, 1872, Pella, Ia.		b. Sept. 28, 1876, Orange City, Ia.
d. Sept. 3, 1935, Pella, Ia.		d. Jan. , 1925, Pella, Ia.

PIETER: Arnoldus 1

The Family of Arnoldus Kuyper - Maria Louisa Neyenesch

I. Peter Herman	m. Oct. 17, 1916	Emma Lucille Gaass
b. Sept. 24, 1891, Pella, Ia.		b. Dec. 23, 1890, Pella, Ia.
1. Mary Joan	m. Oct. 12, 1945	Paul Vincent Farver
b. Nov. 17, 1919, Pella, Ia.		b. July 30, 1913, Cleveland, O.
(1) Mary Farver	m. _____	James William Griffith
b. May 27, 1948, Pella, Ia.		b. Mar. 22, 1947
James William Griffith III - b. Sept. 15, 1969, Washington, D.C.		
(2) Charles S. Farver - b. Mar. 17, 1950, Pella, Ia.		
(3) Suzanne Farver - b. Feb. 22, 1955, Pella, Ia.		
2. Herman Stuart	m. Apr. 23, 1949	Frances Foreman Friley
b. Oct. 14, 1921, Pella, Ia.		b. May 3, 1926, Texas
(1) Ann - b. June 7, 1951, Pella, Ia.		
(2) Peter Charles - b. July 12, 1953, Pella, Ia.		
(3) Carol Maria - b. Apr. 30, 1957, Pella, Ia.		
II. Louis Arnold	m. Jan. 16, 1924	Stella Mae Blunk
b. Aug. 8, 1898, Pella, Ia.		b. Mar. 11, 1899, Ottumwa, Ia.
		d. Nov. 20, 1970, Ottumwa, Ia.
1. Cleo Joy	m. _____	Herb Green
b. May 29, 1928, Pella, Ia.		b. _____
_____	rem. Jan. 1, 1970	Art Burgraaf
		b. Sept. 7, 1906, New Sharon, Ia.
2. Janis Louise	m. Aug. 24, 1958	James F. Erland
b. Dec. 20, 1937, Pella, Ia.		b. Sept. 30, 1929
(1) Mark Erland - b. May 27, 1963		
(2) Christina Erland - b. Sept. 29, 1965		
(3) Cynthia Erland - b. Mar. 13, 1969		
3. Ted Louis	m. Feb. 14, 1970	Margaret Ora Heary
b. May 4, 1939, Pella, Ia.		Feb. 2, 1940

- III. Julian A. m. June 12, 1926 Esther Perrine
 b. May 7, 1904, Pella, Ia. b. Nov. 22, 1906
1. Peggy Marilyn m. Aug. 6, 1954 Arvid Lee Pierson
 b. May 22, 1934, Pella, Ia. b. Aug. 31, 1933, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 (1) Jeffrey Nathan Pierson - b. July 31, 1959, Pella, Ia.
 (2) Graeme Matthew - " - b. Aug. 15, 1962, " "
 (3) Brent Andrew " - b. Feb. 10, 1966, " "
 (4) Amy Beth " - b. Aug. 3, 1967, " "
2. Bonnie Carolyn m. Sept. 27, 1958 Doran Sylvester Simmons
 b. Sept. 5, 1936, Pella, Ia. b. July 30, 1932, Attica, Ia.
 (1) Aaron Grant Simmons - b. Jan. 11, 1962, Sacramento, Calif.
 (2) Melanie Beth " - b. Nov. 23, 1964, " "
 (3) Tristan Johnmark " - b. June 21, 1968, " "
 (4) Brendan Doran " - b. Jan. 17, 1971, " "
3. Kay Diane m. Aug. 30, 1961 John Mark De Cook
 b. June 30, 1941, Pella, Ia. b. Feb. 19, 1941, Pella, Ia.
 (1) Lisa Kay De Cook - b. Sept. 23, 1966, Lima, Ohio
 (2) Michael John De Cook - b. Aug. 7, 1968, " "

I. Anna Elizabeth Doedyns
b. March 29, 1891 - Pella, Iowa

m. Dec. 3, 1914

Fred Koder
b. June 9, 1887 - Monroe, Iowa
d. Oct. 25, 1957

1. Anna Irene Hise
b. Aug. 17, 1911 - Monroe, Iowa

m. May 18, 1936

Roy H. Dodds
b. Feb. 25, 1890
d. Nov. 11, 1966

2. Walter Doyle Koder
b. Feb. 26, 1923, Monroe, Iowa

3. Frederick Wayne Koder
b. May 17, 1925, Pella, Iowa

m. June 4, 1947

Jayne Payne
b. Dec. 16, 1925, Greensboro, N.C.

(1) Randall Wayne Koder
b. Apr. 30, 1951 - Sanford, N. C.

(2) Forrest Bruce Koder
b. July 26, 1952, - Sanford, N.C.

(3) Darice Jean Koder
b. Dec. 31, 1953 - Bristol, Tenn.

(4) Brett Allen Koder
b. Apr. 22, 1957 - Bristol, Tenn.

(5) Alisa Ann Koder
b. Sept. 24, 1959 - Bristol, Tenn.

II. Jeannette Martha Doedyns
b. October 19, 1897

m. Mar. 9, 1918

Lloyd Virgil Warner
b. Dec. 24, 1896 - Pella, Iowa
d. July 4, 1965 - Pella, Iowa

1. Virgil Lloyd Warner
b. Dec. 8, 1922, Pella, Iowa.

m. Mar. 9, 1946

Genevieve Van Milligan
b. Jan 1, 1926 - South Holland, Ill.

(1) Virginia Rae Warner
b. July 31, 1952 - South Holland, Ill.

(2) Beverly Jean Warner
b. June 25, 1954 - South Holland, Ill.

(3) Jack Darrell Warner
b. Mar. 26, 1957 - South Holland, Ill.

(4) Barry Trent Warner
b. Dec. 30, 1958 - South Holland, Ill.

2. Kenneth Gene Warner
b. Sept. 26, 1927, Pella, Iowa.

m. Mar. 9, 1948

Cora Mae Kamerick
b. Sept. 11, 1926

(1) Kendra Kay Warner
b. Oct. 25, 1949 - Pella, Iowa

(2) Marla Beth Warner
b. Nov. 27, 1951 - Pella, Iowa

(3) Bradley Allen Warner
b. Jan. 30, 1954 - Pella, Iowa

(4) Cindy Lee Warner
b. Dec. 4, 1955 - Pella, Iowa
d. Mar. 25, 1956 - Pella, Iowa

III. Dick J. C. Doedyns
b. Oct. 11, 1899 - Pella, Iowa
d. Aug. 5, 1955 - Pella, Iowa

m. Sept. 30, 1920

Helen Hoogenakker
b. July 28, 1902 - Pella, Iowa

The Family of Arie P. Kuyper - Arta Hospers

- I. Jean Marion Martine m. Sept. 28, 1934 Elva L. Klein
 b. Sept. 20, 1907, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 9, 1910, Pella, Ia.
- 1. David Bruce (Adopted) m. Nov. 11, 1961 Janet Karr
 b. Jan. 2, 1943, Pella, Ia. b. Oct. 2, 1942
- 2. Jean Paul m. Aug. 12, 1967 Mary Van Mantgem
 b. Dec. 16, 1943, Pella b. July 5, 1945
- II. Henry Hospers m. June 4, 1941 Joyce Huibregtse
 b. Mar. 28, 1914, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 30, 1917
- 1. Jon Quentin - b. Aug. 17, 1941, Pella, Ia.
- 2. Ruth - b. Dec. 30, 1943, Pella, Ia.
- 3. Susan Hope - b. June 1, 1948, Pella, Ia.
- 4. Lois Jeanne - b. April 27, 1955, Pella, Ia.

1. John Nicolas Mathes
b. Dec. 5, 1867
d. Aug. 20, 1868
2. John Nicolas Mathes
b. Jan. 18, 1869
d. Feb. 24, 1869
3. Arie Mathes
b. Dec. 26, 1869
d. July 6, 1870
4. Arie Mathes
b. Feb. 4, 1871
d. Aug. 20, 1871
5. Maria Mathes m. Jan. 6, 1902 Peter Rykhoek
b. Dec. 27, 1871 b. Nov. 14, 1868
d. Mar. 23, 1944, Pella, Ia. d. Dec. 21, 1946, Pella, Ia.
6. Katharina Mathes m. Feb. 27, 1894 Henry Krumm
b. May 26, 1874 b. Feb. 24, 1867
d. Nov. 18, 1944, Grinnell, Ia. d. Apr. 12, 1945, Grinnell, Ia.
7. Johan Nicolas Mathes m. Oct. 19, 1905 Jeannetta Vos
b. June 27, 1875, Pella, Ia. b. May 4, 1881, Pella, Ia.
d. Jan. 23, 1955, Pella, Ia.
8. Aagje Cornelia Mathes
b. July 27, 1876, Pella, Ia.
d. Sept. 1, 1956, Pella, Ia.
9. Maggie Mathes m. Oct. 6, 1908 Henry Van Rheenen
b. Aug. 19, 1880, Pella, Ia. b. Nov. 12, 1883, Pella, Ia.
d. Aug. 1, 1959, Pella, Ia. d. Apr. 5, 1958, Pella, Ia.

The Family of Maria Mathes - Peter Rykhoek

- I. Bessie Agnes Rykhoek m. Apr. 18, 1931 George Wiedman
b. Sept. 18, 1903 b. Mar. 11, 1899
- II. Anna Sarah Rykhoek m. Jan. 30, 1930 Antoma Sels
b. June 21, 1908 b. Sept. 27, 1881
d. Jan. 30, 1930, Pella, Ia.
1. Mary Ann Sels
b. May 20, 1931
 2. Gertrude Mae Sels
b. Oct. 4, 1935
 3. Peter Martinus Sels
b. Feb. 27, 1938
 4. David LeRoy Sels
b. Mar. 13, 1945
 5. Fredrick Lee Sels
b. Dec. 23, 1946

AAGJE: Katharina Mathes 1.

The Family of Katharina Mathes - Henry Krumm

- I. Philip Krumm m. July 24, 1923 Lila Belle Cooper
b. Dec. 2, 1894, New Sharon, Ia. b. Feb. 13, 1903, Carrington, N.D.
d. June 10, 1960, Grinnell Ia.
1. Audrey Ellen Krumm m. May 15, 1944 Richard Melvin Halverson
b. June 5, 1924, Glendive, Mont. b. Dec. 25, 1924
(1) Larry Richard Halverson - b. Dec. 15, 1944, Marshalltown, Ia.
(2) Robert Dean " - b. Feb. 15, 1947, Marshalltown, Ia. (still birth)
(3) Linda Diane " - b. Apr. 5, 1950, Marshalltown, Ia.
 2. Iona Lila Krumm m. May 29, 1943 Willard Kenneth Benson
b. Dec. 22, 1925, Newburg, Ia. b. Nov. 9, 1920
d. Apr. 20, 1945
(1) Peggy Lee Benson - b. July 22, 1944, Newton, Ia.
----- rem. June 24, 1950 Jerry Edwards
 3. Frederick Philip Krumm
b. Nov. 25, 1928, Grinnell, Ia.
 4. Floyd Henry Krumm
b. Dec. 29, 1930, Grinnell, Ia.
 5. Jean Inez Krumm
b. Jan. 14, 1936, Grinnell, Ia.
- II. Valentine Krumm m. Aug. 19, 1926 Esther Vore
b. Dec. 29, 1895 b. Dec. 28, 1900
d. May 2, 1966
1. Mary Esther Krumm m. Oct. 2, 1948 Jack Clarkson Poe
b. May 29, 1929

2. David Henry Krumm
b. June 1, 1932
3. John Valentine Krumm
b. Mar. 11, 1935
4. Ruth Bertha Krumm
b. Apr. 21, 1938
5. Paul Jerre Krumm
b. Apr. 13, 1940

III. Jacob Krumm
b. Oct. 29, 1897

IV. Marion Krumm
b. Sept. 11, 1899

m. Mar. 7, 1925

Thelma Ruby Gillespie
b. Apr. 30, 1906
d. Mar. 29, 1968

1. Thelma Elizabeth Krumm
b. Sept. 15, 1926
2. Margaretta Irene Krumm
b. Nov. 13, 1928
d. Nov. 16, 1928
3. Marion Lawrence Krumm
b. July 26, 1930
4. Harvey David Krumm
b. Dec. 11, 1931
5. Wesley Raymond Krumm
b. July 15, 1937
6. Claude Harry Krumm
b. Mar. 26, 1938
7. Virginia Marcele Krumm
b. Sept. 8, 1939
8. Keith Burdette Krumm
b. Oct. 24, 1941
9. Barbara Kathalyn Krumm
b. June 1, 1943

V. Jasper Krumm
b. Aug. 23, 1901
d. Dec. 15, 1962

m. May 18, 1930

Lela Arlene McVey
b. Apr. 27, 1903

1. Katherine Cleo Krumm
b. Apr. 11, 1931
d. Oct. 29, 1932
2. Louis Kermit Krumm
b. Mar. 31, 1935
d. Nov. 13, 1961, Woodward, Iowa

- VI. Adolph Krumm
b. May 9, 1903
m. June 5, 1934
Alma Mae Kent
b. Aug. 11, 1910
1. Tarry Duana Krumm
b. June 27, 1935
 2. Ronald Francis Krumm
b. Feb. 1, 1937
- VII. Rudolph Krumm
b. Apr. 16, 1905
m. June 24, 1929
Irene Esther Woodrow
1. Donald Eugene Krumm
b. Sept. 7, 1930
 2. Gwendolyn Louis Krumm
b. July 11, 1932
 3. Shirley Irene Krumm
b. July 2, 1938
d. Dec. 29, 1938
 4. Vivian Gladys Krumm
b. May 6, 1939
 5. Donna Rae Krumm
b. Dec. 21, 1946
- VIII. Katharine Krumm
b. Dec. 5, 1907
m. Nov. 17, 1942
Carl R. McDowell
b. June 1, 1907
1. Mary Katharine McDowell
b. Aug. 6, 1948
 2. Daniel Carl McDowell
b. Apr. 16, 1952
- IX. Henry Louis Krumm
b. Feb. 25, 1910
m. May 7, 1938
Doris Eva Sharp
b. Dec. 11, 1918
1. Evelyn Louise Krumm
b. Oct. 1, 1940
 2. Carolyn Kay Krumm
b. Setp. 16, 1949
 3. Kenneth Allen Krumm
b. Mar. 19, 1952
- X. Johnie Krumm
b. July 27, 1912
m. Sept. 25, 1940
Eloise Marie Ryna
b. June 12, 1920
1. Joan Eloise Krumm
b. July 22, 1941
 2. Anedra Kay Krumm
b. July 15, 1944

3. Linda Marie Krumm
b. Dec. 15, 1949
4. Reinta Ruby Krumm
b. May 20, 1952
5. Donna Rea Krumm
b. Sept. 9, 1957

- | | | |
|--|------------------|--|
| XI. Paul Krumm
b. Apr. 3, 1914
d. Sept. 18, 1963 | m. Sept. 6, 1942 | Doris Estelle Losey
b. Sept. 15, 1908 |
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Paul Losey Krumm
b. Aug. 6, 1943 2. Karen Marie Krumm
b. June 13, 1946 | | |

- | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------|
| XII. David Krumm
b. Feb. 23, 1916 | m. June 18, 1949 | Violet Irene Ruble |
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Vickie Lee Krumm
b. May 21, 1950 2. Richard Henry Krumm
b. Aug. 7, 1951 3. Gregory Dean Krumm
b. June 7, 1954 | | |

AAGJE: Johan N. Mathes

The Family of Johan Nicolas Mathes - Jeannetta Vos

- | | | |
|---|------------------|---|
| I. Valentine Mathes
b. Sept. 11, 1906, Pella, Ia. | m. Mar. 16, 1944 | Jennie Roose
b. Jan. 2, 1904, Harvey, Ia. |
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Gweneth Jean Mathes
b. Jan. 26, 1945, Oskaloosa, Ia. 2. John Wilmer Mathes
b. Dec. 15, 1948, Oskaloosa, Ia. | | |
| II. Sarah Mathes
b. Dec. 15, 1907, Pella, Ia. | | |
| III. William Mathes
b. Dec. 2, 1909, Pella, Ia. | m. June 30, 1943 | Beulah Korver
b. May 12, 1911, Leighton, Ia. |
| <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Eugene William Mathes
b. Oct. 11, 1944, Oskaloosa, Ia. 2. Wayne Arlo Mathes
b. May 3, 1949, Oskaloosa, Ia. | | |
| IV. Agnes Mathes
b. Jan. 5, 1912, Pella, Ia. | | |

- V. Esther Mathes m. Feb. 6, 1950 Herman Slyhuis
b. May 22, 1914, Pella, Ia. b. June 3, 1911, Eddyville, Ia.
- VI. Ervin Mathes m. Oct. 6, 1945 Johanna Van Roekel
b. July 2, 1917, Pella, Ia. b. May 23, 1921, Otley, Ia.
1. Janice Beth Mathes
b. Aug. 24, 1949, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 2. Verlan Gene Mathes
b. May 13, 1955, Oskaloosa, Ia.
- VII. Mable Mathes m. Mar. 5, 1948 Edward De Vries
b. Mar. 14, 1920, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 27, 1919, Vandallia, Ia.
1. Lowell Leon De Vries
b. May 29, 1950, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 2. Keith Edward De Vries
b. June 26, 1952, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 3. Byron Craig De Vries
b. Dec. 17, 1954, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 4. (Daughter, died)
July 2, 1959
 5. (Daughter, died)
July 2, 1959
- VIII. Evelyn Mathes m. Mar. 7, 1946 Arie B. Beyer
b. June 4, 1922, Pella, Ia. b. Dec. 3, 1920, Otley, Ia.
1. Ilene Louise Beyer
b. June 14, 1950, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 2. Glen Dean Beyer
b. May 19, 1952, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 3. Kevin Jean Beyer
b. June 12, 1957, Oskaloosa, Ia.
 4. Harvey Gene Beyer
b. Jan. 7, 1963, Pella, Ia.
- IX. Harold Mathes m. Feb. 12, 1948 Pauline Rosendaal
b. Mar. 6, 1925, Pella, Ia. b. June 26, 1924, Sully, Ia.
1. Jeffery Allen Mathes
b. Apr. 2, 1955
 2. Malissa Joyce Mathes
b. June 26, 1963
- X. Edith Mathes m. Feb. 23, 1950 Irvin Huyser
b. Oct. 2, 1927, Oskaloosa, Ia. b. Feb. 14, 1930, Sully, Ia.
1. Curtis Lee Huyser
b. Sept. 23, 1954, Oskaloosa, Ia.

The Family of Maggie Mathes - Henry Van Rheenen

- I. William Henry Van Rheenen m. Feb. 14, 1934 Angelina Anna Kolenbrander
b. Apr. 24, 1910, Reasnor, Ia. b. Oct. 12, 1909, Pella, Ia.
1. Violet Arlene Van Rheenen m. June 22, 1956 Willis W. Vander Linden
b. Mar. 31, 1936, Pella, Ia.
(1) Julie Jenene Vander Linden - b. June 11, 1965
(2) Jalene Jali " " - b. May 19, 1969
 2. Aletha Mae Van Rheenen m. Feb. 21, 1958 Orlo W. De Bruin
b. Jan. 19, 1939, Pella, Ia. b. Jan. 21, 1936
(1) Debra Jayne De Bruin - b. Apr. 26, 1962
(2) Douglas Jay " " - b. Mar. 15, 1965
(3) Stuart Allen " " - b. May 28, 1968
(4) Sandra Annette " " - b. Apr. 4, 1971
 3. Willeda Rose Van Rheenen m. Oct. 19, 1962 Robert L. Van Essen
b. Aug. 12, 1942, Pella, Ia. b. June 12, 1940
(1) Robin Lea Van Essen - b. Oct. 17, 1963
(2) Crystal Dawn " " - b. Nov. 3, 1967
 4. Lola Jean Van Rheenen m. May 21, 1965 Martin W. Kramer
b. June 6, 1944, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 28, 1945
(1) Jeffery Dean Kramer - b. Apr. 9, 1967
(2) Corey Jay " " - b. Dec. 15, 1969
 5. Carol Joy Van Rheenen m. Feb. 22, 1968 Robert L. De Ronde
b. Apr. 19, 1949, Pella, Ia. b. Sept. 15, 1946
- II. Valentine Hugo Van Rheenen m. Feb. 17, 1937 Berdena Magalene
b. May 25, 1911, Reasnor, Ia. b. Mar. 4, 1914, Pella, Ia.
1. Verlan Henry Van Rheenen m. Sept. 7, 1962 Norma Jean De Bruin
b. Feb. 15, 1939, Reasnor, Ia. b. June 25, 1940
(1) Sara Elizabeth Van Rheenen - b. June 11, 1968
(2) Susan Marie " " - b. Feb. 1, 1970
 2. Sheryl Joy Van Rheenen m. June 6, 1962 Marvin C. Wielard
b. Oct. 13, 1942, Reasnor, Ia. b. Oct. 10, 1941
(1) Marc Joel Wielard - b. Oct. 13, 1965
(2) Paul David " " - b. Mar. 28, 1968
- III. John Leslie Van Rheenen m. Feb. 16, 1938 Mary Irene De Cook
b. Mar. 6, 1913, Reasnor, Ia. b. Mar. 8, 1916, Pella, Ia.
d. July 30, 1962, Pella, Ia.
1. Stillborn, Apr. 8, 1939
 2. Irvin John Van Rheenen m. Nov. 6, 1967 Ethel Van Gorp
b. Aug. 10, 1942, Pella, Ia. b. June 11, 1946
(1) Carol Lynn Van Rheenen - b. Dec. 12, 1965
(2) John Evan " " - b. Apr. 24, 1967
 3. Henry Ralph Van Rheenen m. July 17, 1964 Donna Engbers
b. Jan. 13, 1945 b. Aug. 9, 1946
(1) Lisa Michelle Van Rheenen - b. Feb. 1, 1965
(2) Quintin Heath " " - b. Sept. 19, 1970

4. Mary Lou Van Rheenen m. June 23, 1967 Gene Van Wyck
b. Jan. 12, 1949 b. Feb. 26, 1946
(1) Rebecca Ann Van Wyck - b. Oct. 11, 1957
(2) Leasa Mae " " - b. Mar. 17, 1969
- IV. Agnes Margaret Van Rheenen m. Feb. 14, 1940 Clarence Witzenburg
b. Aug. 23, 1914, Reasnor, Ia. b. May 21, 1917, Pella, Ia.
1. Clarence Glenn Witzenburg m. Aug. 31, 1962 Shirley Mae Booy
b. Dec. 1, 1942, Pella, Ia. b. Mar. 27, 1944
(1) Curtis Glenn Witzenburg - b. June 16, 1966
(2) Darcie Ann " " - b. Oct. 8, 1969
2. Harvey Gene Witzenburg m. Oct. 11, 1969 Patricia Elaine Parker
b. Feb. 8, 1946 b. Sept. 20, 1943
3. Margo Marie Witzenburg
b. Mar. 17, 1960
- V. Elizabeth Van Rheenen m. Mar. 13, 1943 Arthur Klyn
b. Sept. 20, 1916, Reasnor, Ia. b. Mar. 13, 1922, Pella, Ia.
1. Marlyn Kay Klyn m. Feb. 14, 1963 Carl Van Houweling
b. Apr. 8, 1944, Pella, Ia. b. July 18, 1941
(1) Rhonda Jayne Van Houweling - b. Nov. 1, 1964
(2) Julie Lynn " " - b. Aug. 20, 1963
- VI. Chalmer Van Rheenen m. Feb. 22, 1939 Lorna Carol Gosselink
b. Mar. 8, 1918, Reasnor, Ia. b. May 23, 1920
1. Karen Lavan Van Rheenen m. June 28, 1969 Ian Cuthbertson
b. Sept. 24, 1941, Pella, Ia.
2. Duayne Dale Van Rheenen m. Joan Allison
b. Apr. 13, 1944 b. July 30, 1944
(1) Nathan Van Rheenen - b. Nov. 10, 1970
3. Gailyn Gerard Van Rheenen m. Rebecca Lenderman
b. Jan. 4, 1946
(1) Jonathan Van Rheenen - b. Feb. 17, 1971
4. Chaldon Mark Van Rheenen
b. Dec. 30, 1951
5. Lorual Carole Van Rheenen
b. Dec. 18, 1955, Arkansas
- VII. Clifford Carl Van Rheenen m. Oct. 23, 1941 Ada Blanche Van Steenis
b. Apr. 23, 1919 b. Dec. 13, 1919, Pella, Ia.
1. Arvin Jean Van Rheenen m. Oct. 8, 1963 Darlene Blom
b. Dec. 17, 1942, Pella, Ia. b. Apr. 13, 1943
(1) Bradley Van Rheenen - b. Aug. 26, 1967
(2) Rickkey " " - b. Oct. 11, 1970
2. Beverly Ferne Van Rheenen
b. May 15, 1948

3. Kenney Lee Van Rheenen
b. Apr. 10, 1953
4. Randy Lerue Van Rheenen
b. Feb. 3, 1958
5. Darl Dean Van Rheenen
b. Apr. 28, 1961

VIII. Magdalene Marguerite Van Rheenen m. Feb. 14, 1940 Arthur Benjamin Van Zee
b. May 26, 1920

1. Larry Dean Van Zee m. July 28, 1963 Rose Daugherty
b. Mar. 25, 1941, Pella, Ia. b. Jan. 28, 1944
(1) Roger Dale Van Zee - b. Dec. 16, 1964
(2) Rodney Dean " " - b. June 8, 1970
2. Eugene Henry Van Zee
b. June 24, 1942
d. June 30, 1947, Pella, Ia.
3. Judith Arlene Van Zee m. Apr. 8, 1963 James Vande Kamp
b. Oct. 13, 1944 b. July 1, 1942
(1) Judy Lynn Vande Kamp - b. Dec. 2, 1967
(2) Kathy Jo " " - b. Sept. 21, 1969
4. Clarence Merlin Van Zee m. Oct. 3, 1970 Mary George
b. Feb. 14, 1947 b. Sept. 8, 1948
5. Eugene Henry Van Zee m. Dec. 22, 1970 Anna Jeane Fiske
b. Oct. 27, 1948 b. Feb. 23, 1950
6. Marla Jean Van Zee m. Feb. 8, 1969 Galen Wayne Vander Lugt
b. Mar. 31, 1951 b. Jan. 12, 1946
(1) Jody Anne Vander Lugt - b. Apr. 2, 1971

IX. Ralph Van Rheenen m. Aug. 31, 1949 Esther Van Heukelom
b. July 18, 1921 b. Aug. 8, 1922, Leighton, Ia.

1. Connie Joy Van Rheenen
b. Sept. 29, 1950, Holland, Mich.
2. Gary Lee Van Rheenen
b. Apr. 19, 1953, Chancellor, S. D.
3. Paul Ralph Van Rheenen
b. May 30, 1954, Chancellor, S. D.
4. Bonnie Sue Van Rheenen
b. July 29, 1957, Kalamazoo, Mich.
5. Mary Beth Van Rheenen
b. Mar. 15, 1959, Kalamazoo, Mich.
6. Cathy Rae Van Rheenen
b. May 10, 1961, Kalamazoo, Mich.

- X. Irene Verlee Van Rheenen m. Dec. 15, 1943 Harold Martin Harder
b. June 10, 1924 b. Nov. 4, 1922, Nebraska
1. Harold Dwight Harder m. Mar. 14, 1970 Connie Krause
b. Dec. 15, 1944 b. Apr. 26, 1950
2. Franklin Henry Harder
b. Nov. 19, 1946
3. Daniel Victor Harder
b. Mar. 8, 1948
4. Jewell Verlie Harder m. Nov. 27, 1970 John Wilkinson
b. Jan. 2, 1951 b. Oct. 19, 1950
5. Merlin Harder
b. Mar. 31, 1960
- XI. Gary Merlin Van Rheenen
b. Jan. 19, 1929
d. Mar. 2, 1929, Pella, Ia.

The Family of Simon Kuyper - Maria Aleida Vennema

1. Cornelius Arie Amos m. Mar. 15, 1917 Christina Van Roekel
b. Oct. 2, 1879, Orange City, Ia. b. Feb. 6, 1888
d. Feb. 15, 1938, Sioux Center, Ia.
2. Elizabeth Maria
b. Sept. 1, 1881, Orange City, Ia.
d. Sept. 26, 1882, Orange City, Ia.

SIMON: Cornelius A. A. 1.

The Family of Cornelius Arie Amos Kuyper - Christina Van Roekel

- I. Maria Matilda m. Feb. 10, 1943 James De Wit
b. Dec. 31, 1917, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Feb. 3, 1916, Holstein, Ia.
1. Mary Jo De Wit m. Nov. 22, 1963 Dennis Alan Johnston
b. Mar. 22, 1944 b. Nov. 16, 1938
(1) Richard Alan Johnston - b. June 4, 1965
(2) Erin Elizabeth " - b. Jan. 31, 1968
2. Mark James De Wit m. Nov. 20, 1967 LaVerne Huselton
b. July 25, 1947 b. Nov. 13, 1944
3. Christine Ruth De Wit m. Dec. 31, 1968 Ronald Farrar
b. Feb. 17, 1949 b. June 30, 1947
(1) Damon Christopher Farrar - b. Aug. 5, 1969
- II. Eugene Gordon m. June 6, 1942 Adriana De Wit
b. May 25, 1919, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Aug. 26, 1919
1. Judith Ann m. Mar. 27, 1964 Charles Jacob
b. May 18, 1943 b. Dec. 24, 1941
(1) Jeffrey Alan Jacob - b. Sept. 30, 1966
2. David Eugene m. Feb. 2, 1963 Alice Faye Doss
b. May 26, 1946 b. Feb. 16, 1945
(1) Krystal Estelle - b. Sept. 9, 1963
(2) Tracey Lea - b. Feb. 15, 1970
3. Lee Fredrick m. Apr. 4, 1969 Carol Jo Kimbrough
b. Feb. 28, 1949 b. Aug. 12, 1948
4. Clark Alan
b. Jan. 16, 1954
5. Karen Elizabeth
b. June 18, 1960
- III. Robert Murray m. Sept. 4, 1941 Pearl Herwynen
b. Nov. 25, 1921, Sioux Center, Ia. b. Mar. 16, 1921
1. Sheryl Rose m. David Lee Hausmann
b. Mar. 18, 1942 b. July 17, 1941
(1) Curtis J. Hausmann - b. Mar. 19, 1963
(2) Clark David Hausmann - b. Apr. 7, 1968

2. Lynda Kay m. Norman Jay Peters
b. June 3, 1943 b. Nov. 25, 1937
(1) Kristin Renee Peters - b. July 12, 1962
(2) Murray Jay Peters - b. Mar. 29, 1964
(3) Kari Jo Peters - b. July 21, 1966
3. Dennis Robert
b. Nov. 4, 1948

The Family of Johannes Kuyper - Gijsbertje Muilenburg

1. Arie Cornelis
b. Mar. 1, 1874, Orange City, Ia.
d. Apr. 23, 1884, Orange City, Ia.
2. Hubert m. Apr. 8, 1922, Yokohama, May Baldwin Demarest
b. Apr. 23, 1877, Orange City, Ia. Japan b. Dec. 24, 1884, Nagasaki, J.
d. Mar. 13, 1965, Sioux Falls, S.D. d. Oct. 9, 1957, Boulder, Col.
3. Maria m. Sept. 9, 1902 Frederick Stuart
b. July 3, 1880, Orange City, Ia. b. Mar. 1, 1870, Assen, Neth.
d. Jan. 22, 1960 d. Aug. 29, 1919, Hanford, Calif.
4. Arie Cornelius m. July 20, 1906 Elizabeth C. Claerbout
b. June 27, 1885, Orange City, Ia. b. May 23, 1887, Cedar Grove, Wis.
d. Mar. 31, 1971, Sioux Falls, S.D.
5. Cornelis Jan
b. May 31, 1887
d. May 20, 1888, Orange City, Ia.

JOHANNES: Arie Cornelius

The Family of Arie Cornelius Kuyper - Elizabeth C. Claerbout

- I. Gertrude Winifred m. June 19, 1928 George W. Soden
b. Nov. 13, 1907, Belgrade, Mont. b. Feb. 1, 1903, Wisner, Nebr.
1. Shirley Lou Soden
b. Sept. 29, 1929, Sioux City, Ia.
2. Dale Allen Soden
b. Jan. 29, 1931, Columbus, Nebr.
d. Oct. 19, 1945, " "
3. Karen Fay Soden
b. Feb. 7, 1940, Columbus, Nebr.

The Family of Maria Kuyper - Frederick Stuart

- I. Gezina Stuart m. Dec. 25, 1926 J. William Kingma
 b. July 3, 1903, Orange City, Ia. b. Nov. 15, 1903, Amersfoort, Neth.
 d. July 20, 1969, Santa Barb., Cal.
1. Frederick Stuart Kingma m. Sept. 13, 1950 Thelma Gertrude Mulder
 b. Oct. 13, 1927, Grand Rapids, Mich. b. Nov. 24, 1926, Grd. Rpd., Mi.
 (1) Maria Syonne Kingma - b. Apr. 19, 1954, Columbia, S. C.
 (2) Johannes Stuart " - b. Feb. 11, 1956, Detroit, Mich.
 (3) Elizabeth April " - b. Apr. 19, 1962, Atlanta, Ga.
2. Joanna Claire Kingma m. June 25, 1955 Nicholas Paul Waltersdorff
 b. May 29, 1934, Waterloo, Ia. b. Jan. 21, 1933
 (1) Amy Elizabeth Waltersdorff - b. Sept. 9, 1956, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 (2) Eric Randall " - b. Jan. 31, 1958, New Haven, Conn.
 (3) Robert Paul " - b. Aug. 9, 1960, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 (4) Nicholas Jon " - b. Dec. 15, 1962, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 (5) Christopher Mathew " - b. Sept. 23, 1967, Grand Rapids, Mich.
3. Gezina Eulalia Maria Kingma m. June 15, 1958 Paul LeRoy Stewart
 b. May 4, 1936, Philadelphia, Pa. b. June 28, 1928
 (1) Paul Heath Stewart - b. Jan. 5, 1961, Albion, Mich.
 (2) John Hepburn " - b. Feb. 24, 1964, " "
 (3) James Hachet " - b. Oct. 1, 1965, " "
4. Willa Suzanne Kingma m. Feb. 10, 1967 John Lawson Morren, III
 b. Aug. 29, 1940, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Sept. 19, 1943
5. Daphne Rose Kingma m. June 6, 1961 James Drew Den Boer
 b. Jan. 14, 1942, Philadelphia, Pa. b. Aug. 21, 1941
 (1) Magali Stuart Den Boer - b. Jan. 14, 1942, Trenton, N. J.
- II. Johannes Stuart m. Sept. 28, 1930 Janna Star
 b. Nov. 1, 1907, Sheldon, Ia. b. Feb., 1904, Grd. Rpd., Mich.
 d. Apr. 23, 1968, Santa Barb., Cal.
- III. Maria Stuart m. Aug. 12, 1940 Peter Houtman
 b. June 9, 1912, Sheldon, Ia. b. Apr. 1, 1917, Butte City, Cal.
1. Mary Lee Houtman
 b. Sept. 18, 1941
 d. June. 1947, Butte City, Calif.
2. Peter Houtman, III
 b. July 10, 1945, Butte City, Calif.
3. Jerry Houtman
 b. Nov. 20, 1948, Butte City, Calif.
4. Nola May Houtman
 b. July 24, 1954, Butte City, Calif.

LIST OF ADDRESSES

Some may want to write members of our family. Here follows names and addresses of those who have contributed to making this record for what it is.

ADRIANUS

Marie Verhey: Anne Verhey, 2920 Douglas Ave., Des Moines, Ia. 50310
Aagje Van Zanten: Mrs. Cornelia Miller, 507 Saguario Lane, Mesa, Arizona, 85201
Klazina Rempe: Mrs. Max Rempe, Leighton, Ia. 50143, Mrs. Wilma Rempe, 506 West First Street, Pella, Ia. 50219.
Adrianus II: Mrs. Fred De Haan, 846 Main St., Lynden, Wash. 98264, Mrs. Chas Wolbrink, Stickney, S.D. 57375, Mrs. Walter DeWaard, Stickney, S.D. 57375, Mrs. Joe W. Maas, Corsica, S.D. 57328, Mrs. Case Vander Wal, Corsica, S.D. 57328, Mrs. Dena Niewenhuis, Corsica, S.D. 57328, Mrs. George Telgenhoff, 1907 Front St., Lynden, Wash. 98264.
Cornelis: Mrs. Everdene De Jong, 4849 E. Eastland, Tucson, Ariz. 85711, Adrian Kuyper, 1776 Roslyn, Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich. 48236, William W. Kuyper, 5802 London Road, Duluth, Minn. 55804.
Anna Maggie Bruins: Christine Bruins, YWCA, Helena, Mont. 59601.

ARIE

Arie A.: Mrs. John Douma, Hull, Ia. 51239.
Kornelia Vander Hart: Mrs. John S. Ter Louw, 315 Franklin, Pella, Ia. 50219.
Gysbert: Mrs. Helen Schenk, Sioux Center, Ia. 51250.
John C.: Mrs. Theodore Goslinga, Orange City, Ia. 51041, Mrs. Henrietta Dougherty, Villa Grove, Colo. 81155.
Susanna Rexwinkel: Mrs. Harriet Maassen, 18525 Torrence Ave., Lansing, Ill. 60438.
Annie S. Ruisch: Mrs. Arbella Sipma, Orange City, Ia. 51041.

HUGO

Agnes: Miss Sarah McAlister, Pella, Ia. 50219.
Jan Hermanus: Harry John Kuyper, 4513 Olentangy Blvd., Columbus, Ohio

JACOB

Arie: Leslie Kuyper, Salem, S.D. 57058, Mrs. Ann Jordahl, 4415 Paradise Ave., W., Tacoma, Wash. 98466.
Herman: Mrs. Gladys Brandts, Sheldon, Ia., Kenneth Kuyper, Sanborn, Iowa.
Jacob R.: Clarence Kuyper, 18627 Grayland, Artesia, Calif. 90701.
Agnes Moss: Mrs. Gertrude De Jager, Rock Valley, Ia. 51247.
John W.: Mrs. Ellen Burghardt, 5128 Berkshire Dr., North Olmsted, Ohio 44070.
Dena McKee: Mrs. Eleanore Karpiak, 2071 Berger Ave., Stow, Ohio, Mrs. Marian Lewis, Gloversville, N. Y 12078, Daniel H. McKee, 1147 N. Court St., Ottumwa, Ia. 52501

PIETER

Arnoldus: Peter Kuyper, Rolscreen Company, Pella, Ia., 50219

AAGJE (Mathes)

Johan Nicolas: William Mathes, 1114 Peace St., Pella, Ia. 50219
Maggie Van Rheenen: Ralph Van Rheenen, Fulton, Ill. 61252

SIMON

Cornelius A. A.: Mrs. Christina Kuyper, Holstein, Ia. 51025

JOHANNES

Maria Stuart: Mrs. Gezina S. Kingma, 1332 B Montecito Pl., Santa Barbara, Calif. 93103